



No. CS 71. C6 1884





CLARKE—CLARK GENEALOGY.

RECORDS

—OF—

THE DESCENDANTS

—OF—

THOMAS CLARKE,

PLYMOUTH, 1623—1697.

—COMPILED BY—

REV. WILLIAM W. JOHNSON,

COMPILER OF "RECORDS OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID JOHNSON,
OF LEOMINSTER, MASS."

—“Written for the generation to come”—“tell it to the generation
following.”—*Bible.*

Published by the Compiler,
NORTH GREENFIELD, WISCONSIN.

1884.

#207
12-1
1-1

RIVERSIDE PRINTING CO.
MILWAUKEE.

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
JAN 70
MOT208-6VTH

PREFACE.

The stranger, or the citizen, who reverently and carefully walks among the ancient graves, on "The Burying Hill," at Plymouth, Mass., may read upon a memorial stone that marks the grave of one of the fathers, the following inscription:

"Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Thomas Clark, aged 98 years. Departed this life March 24, 1697."

From this man, whose mortal resting place is thus kept in remembrance, and who severed the instinctive ties that bound him to his native land, and left, forever, all the sacred associations of boyhood that clustered around his home in the old world, to assist in laying the foundation of a great republic in the new, an extensive and intelligent race have sprung, if not like the descendants of Abraham, numerous as the "stars of heaven," yet great in numbers, and great in influence, as the following pages will show.

From the hardy and pious ancestors, who established themselves, in hardship, in hunger, in peril and in toil, on the wild and comparatively sterile shores of New England, many distinguished families have descended, but not many of these can show a better record than the descendants of the mate of the Mayflower. Owing to the location of these descendants, in close proximity to the sea, many of them, like their great ancestor, have spent life in the midst of ocean perils, but among them, all the varied avocations of life are well represented, the learned professions prominently appear, and art and science, in all their extensive domain, have but few abler advocates.

In presenting this work to the numerous descendants of Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, whose records are contained herein, the compiler desires to call attention to a few facts in connection with the work.

In 1869, Mr. Samuel C. Clarke, now of Marietta, Ga., issued from the press of D. Clapp & Son, of Boston, Mass., a genealogical pamphlet compiled with great research and care, entitled, "Records of some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697."

In the year 1881, a desire was expressed by several of the descendants, for a revision and continuation of the work, and a correspondence arose between Mr. Clarke and the present compiler, by which an arrangement was made that the latter should undertake the work, Mr. Clarke generously offering him the pamphlet above referred to as the basis of a new work, assuring him, also, that he would aid him in the collection of new rec-

ords. In accordance with this arrangement the work was commenced, and the first eighteen pages of the said pamphlet, almost entire, will appear in the new work. During the past two years the compiler has put forth persevering efforts to collect, in a thorough manner, the records of the numerous branches of this great family, and he desires to say that he has received hearty co-operation and assistance from many who have manifested a deep interest in the movement, and, without personal mention, would extend his sincere thanks to all such, and to those, also, who have made the work interesting by liberally contributing the means to illustrate it with valuable portraits.

The general arrangement of the work is the same as the arrangement in the pamphlet of Mr. Clarke. Genealogical works have become numerous, and they appear in different forms, but the compiler has seen no form that he prefers to this.

The records are presented in the order of the generations, and families of the same generation appear in connection in the book. The descendants are numbered in the regular order of descent, from the first to the last, and this descendant number is found on the right hand side of the page; and when any descendant becomes the head of a family the descendant number is placed before the name of that person, in connection with his family record, on the left hand side, and in its new location may appropriately be called the family number. Thus, if the reader desires to know anything more of a descendant in a future direction, he will turn forward until he finds his descendant number on the left; or, if he desires to see the record of the family of this descendant's father, he will note his family number and turn back until he finds this number on the right. Thus the book, in its general arrangement, is an index to itself.

The compiler designs to give the birthplace and parentage of each descendant, not by having these facts appear with his name in connection with his own family record, but by referring to the record of his father's family, especially when the children were all born in the same place. But there are some instances where birthplace was not given, and of course must be omitted. There are difficulties connected with the production of a genealogical work, which none, but those who have had experience in it, can fully know. The information, especially the later records, must be obtained by correspondence. Many letters must be written. Some will be promptly answered while others will remain unanswered, and a second, and sometimes a third, must be sent before the desired information comes, if it comes at all. Meanwhile the compiler hopefully, and patiently, must wait. With all the care and scrutiny that he can command to make the dates correct, there still will be some errors. Different members of the same family have sent to the compiler different birthdates of the same person. One of these must be used, it may be the right one, or it may be the wrong

one, he must use his own discretion and let it pass in that way.

It may be appropriate to express a thought in regard to the spelling of the Clark name. By some of the descendants of the same ancestor it is spelled with the final *e*, and by others without it. Even the name of Thomas Clarke is spelled both ways. On his gravestone it appears without the final *e*, also in the name of Clark's Island. But this different spelling is not confined to the Clark name alone. Burk, Kirk, Wild, Wait, Brown, and others are spelled with the final *e*, as well as without it, and yet the identity of the name is not questioned. It seems to be a matter of taste more than of essentiality.

In this work, the female branches of descent are traced, as fully and as extensively as the male branches. The descendants of a female ancestor, not bearing the patronymic name, are considered worthy of the same attention, as the descendants of a male ancestor. But, without discussing the question in regard to the propriety of tracing the female lines in a genealogical work, we would refer our readers to the able discussion of this question, by Dr. D. P. Holton in his preface to the Winslow Memorial, Vol. I.

The compiler is not a Clark descendant, but his children are Clark descendants; and he takes a deep interest in the work, and has neglected no means that would help to crown it with success. And he desires and expects, that the intelligent, the educated, the generous hearted, and the wealthy, whose records are found in the book, will give their patronage to it, to such an extent as will enable him to receive back the amount of money, which he has expended in the publication of the same, but for the persevering labor which he has bestowed, he expects nothing but the satisfaction of having given to the world the records of a race, ranking high among the descendants of a sterling and pious ancestry, who rescued New England from its pristine wildness, and made it the land of the free, and the home of the brave.

NORTH GREENFIELD, Wis., March 6, 1884.

INTRODUCTORY POEM.

An ancestor of an ancient line,
Who came with the Pilgrims o'er the brine,
The captain's mate, (on a pilgrim bark,)
Bearing the name of Thomas Clarke;
At length became a man of renown,
Among the settlers of Plymouth Town.
One of those men who the forest cleared,
Or beneath its shade their cabins reared;
Ready, with counsel and deeds was he,
To make this land "the land of the free."
In the wildness there, that round them stood,
He joined in prayer with the just and good;
In the trials great of that desert shore,
His part with the rest he nobly bore;
And a long and useful life was given,
In which to prepare his soul for heaven.
The years of a century, nearly passed
Before he was called to breathe his last.
He first looked out on the world's bright scene,
In the quiet reign of the "Virgin Queen;"
And he was living in manhood's prime,
In the trying days of Cromwell's time;
The scepter from James the Second had passed,
And William the Third was crowned at last,
And Thomas the Pilgrim, a pilgrim still—
But, rested at length on "The Burying Hill."
And now as the tourists softly tread
Among the graves of the ancient dead,
On "Burying Hill," where they laid his bones,
To read the lines on the sculptured stones,
"The body of Thomas Clark lies here"—
(Laid in the grave in his ninety-ninth year,)
On a time-worn stone will duly appear.

* * * * *

Now let us change the metre of our verse,
And other facts in measured lines rehearse.
The ceaseless pulse of ocean beats the same,
As when our fathers from old England came;
Upon the rock-bound shore the ocean rolls,
As in those early days that "tried men's souls;"
The winter storm drops down the drifting snow,
As in the years departed long ago;
The winding stream flows onward to the main,
Bearing away the melted snow and rain,
As then it flowed, within the ancient wood,
When the wild native on its margin stood;
And, overhead the twinkling orbs of light
Bedeck, as then, the starry vault of night.
The seasons, in their wonted order, come,
As when the Pilgrim found his desert home;

THOMAS CLARKE.*

Thomas Clarke The question whether Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, 1623-1697, was one of the officers of the Mayflower in 1620, cannot now be settled with any certainty. General tradition among the descendants of the pilgrims, and particular tradition among the descendants of Thomas Clarke, bear testimony in the affirmative.

Thacher, one of the early historians of Plymouth, who was brought up among the descendants of the pilgrims, says of Thomas Clarke: "It is a well-received tradition that this ancient man was the mate of the Mayflower, and the one who first landed on the island which bears his name. It may be conjectured that he was considered merely an officer of the ship, and that he returned to England in her with Capt. Jones, and subsequently came over and settled in this town."—*Hist. of Plymouth*, 2d ed., p. 168.

In confirmation of this tradition, we find in Palfrey's History of New England (Vol. I., p. 171): "This land (on which the pilgrims first landed), was Clark's Island, in Plymouth harbor, said by Morton to have been afterwards so named from the mate of the Mayflower."

Nathaniel Clarke, grandson of Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth,

* Clarke—Clark. A learned person; one who could read or write. Mediaeval bearers of this name were proud of it, hence its present frequency. In Domesday Book Clark was Clericus. (Lower's Dictionary of Names of the United Kingdom, London, 1860).

Notes on the Mayflower.—Rev. Joseph Hunter, of London, in his "Founders of New Plymouth" (London, 1854), mentions many vessels of this name in the 17th century—eight between 1618 and 1648. In the latter year, a vessel of this name, of 40 tons burden, was engaged in the slave trade between London, Africa and the West Indies. The Mayflower which brought the pilgrims, in 1620, was of only 180 tons burden, and she brought over another company of emigrants to Charleston, in 1630. It is true, as charged by some, that the Mayflower was a slave-trader, but it was not the immortal ship which brought the founders of New England. The Mayflower left Plymouth, England, on Wednesday, the 6th of September, 1620, (N. S.), and anchored in Provincetown harbor November 11th, a voyage of sixty-six days. The first landing on the main at New Plymouth was made on Monday, December 11th, O. S. (Mourt's Relation, Boston, 1865).

The name of the master of the Mayflower was Jones. The master's mates, or pilots, were Thomas Clarke and Robert Coppin. The editor of Mourt's Relation, Henry M. Dexter, supposes that Clarke was the original pilot of the ship, and that Coppin was transferred from the Speedwell, her consort, with her passengers, when the latter vessel put back to Plymouth in distress, Robert Cushman having written to Leyden from Plymouth, June 11th, "We have another pilot here, one Mr. Clarke, who went last year to Virginia with a ship of mine." Mourt's Relation, 41.

What part of England Thomas Clarke came from, we know not. But we know that a large number of the first comers were from Essex county, and in Morant's History of Essex, England (Boston Library), are mentioned the families of Appleton, Barrett, Blount, Battelle, Bateman, Clarke, Cheney, Clay, Curtis, Cole, Deane, Freeman, Fuller and other well known New England names.

lived about 1726, in Lyme, Conn., and left descendants there. Among them the tradition has come down to the present day, that their first ancestor was mate of the Mayflower, and gave his name to Clark's Island, in Plymouth harbor. That tradition must have come from Nathaniel Clarke, who was seventeen years old when his grandfather, Thomas Clarke, died. Nathaniel Clarke, known as Counsellor Clarke, received from Andros, the royal governor, a grant of Clark's Island, probably because his father was the first to land thereon.* On the other hand, James Savage, high authority, doubts. He says (Geneal. Dict., Vol. I., p. 401): "We can hardly doubt that the oldest survivor of that memorable voyage must have been too well known to need a weak tradition to lean on." In this case the tradition, instead of being weak, was a strong and general one. In the absence of positive testimony, however, each one must decide the question for himself.

The first appearance of our Thomas Clarke as a settler, is in July, 1623, when he arrived at Plymouth in the Anne, of 140 tons, Wm. Peirce, master, among a company of forty-two adult passengers, besides children. He brought with him considerable property, especially cattle, and had land allotted to him near Eel river, now Chiltonville, where he lived for a time.

In 1627, Thomas Clarke was the only person of that name in Plymouth Colony.—*Baylies' Hist., Vol. I., p. 264.*

In 1640, Thomas Clarke is included in the list of 58 "purchasers or old comers" in Plymouth.—*Baylies' Hist., Vol. I., p. 309.*

In documents of the period he is sometimes called a carpenter, sometimes yeoman, merchant, or gentleman. He seems to have been a good man of business, for he was at one time employed to audit the accounts of Plymouth Colony, and was Representative to General Court in 1651 and 1655. In the tax list of the Colony for 1632, Thomas Clarke is put down at £1³ 4s. 0d., there being 12 of the 90 only assessed higher than he. In the list of the men of the Colony, able to bear arms in 1643, we find Thomas Clarke.—(N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, July, 1850.) He married, for his first wife, Susan, daughter of widow Mary Ring, of Plymouth, somewhere about 1634, since in her will dated Oct., 1633, Mrs. Ring mentions her daughter Susan as being unmarried.† All Thomas Clarke's children were prob-

* Clark's Island received its name from Clark, the master's mate of the May flower, who first took possession of it, Dec. 8, 1620. There is a tradition that Ed Dotey, a young man, attempted to leap first on the island, but was severely checked for his forwardness, that Clark might first land, and have the honor of giving his name to the island, which it still retains. My authority for this tradition is Mr. Joseph Lucas, whose father was great-grandson of Edward Dotey.—Thacher's History of Plymouth, p. 360.

† (Will of Mary Ring, (From N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Jan. 1850) Oct. 28, 1633. I, Mary Ring, being sicke in body; but of perfect memory, thanks be to God, do make this my last will. To Andrew my sonne—to daughter Susan—to Stephen Deane's childe [a daughter]; to my daughter Eliza Deane; to Mrs. Warren as a token of love a woddon cupp—son-in-law Stephen Deane—I appoint Samuel Fuller and Thomas Blossom my overseers.

MARY RING.
Following is an inventory of her estate. This Stephen Deane built the first grist mill in 1632; this was near Billington's Sea, where he had a house.—Thacher, p. 86.

ably of this marriage. Between 1655 and 1660, he removed to Boston, where he lived in the vicinity of Scottow's Lane (from Ann St. N. W. to Creek Lane), and when his son Andrew married Mehitable, daughter of Thomas Scotto, Thomas Clarke gave him a house in that region. Thomas Clarke married, for his second wife, Mrs. Alice Nichols, daughter of Richard Hallett, in Boston, in 1664. When his son Andrew removed to Harwich, Thomas Clarke seems to have followed him, as he and Andrew were among the earliest proprietors of that town. In his latter days he was much with his daughter, Susanna Lothrop, at Barnstable. Thomas Clarke was a deacon of the Plymouth church from 1654 to 1697, the year of his death. He died in Plymouth, and was buried on the summit of the Burying Hill, which commands a view of the harbor into which he is supposed to have brought the first English vessel, and the island on which he landed 77 years before. His gravestone is still to be seen, with the following inscription:—

Here lies buried ye body of Mr. Thomas Clark, aged 98 years.
Departed this life March 24th, 1697.

Thomas Clarke, the pilgrim and his sons spelled their name with the final *e*, but it seems to have been dropped by many of the family in the third generation, perhaps from the fact that his name given to the island, and inscribed upon his gravestone, appears without the final *e*.

The following extracts from the Old Colony records throw some light upon the manners and customs of those times, as well as upon the character of Thomas Clarke.

THOMAS CLARKE, PLYMOUTH.

- 1633. Took the Freeman's oath.
Was assessed for the Colony tax, £ 4s. 0d.
- 1634. Takes Wm. Shuttle as apprentice for 11 years. At end of time T. C. was to give him 2 suits of clothes and 8 bushels of corn.
- 1637. Thomas Clarke heads the list of volunteers to act against the Pequín Indians.* Is mentioned as Thomas Clarke, yeoman, of Eel river.
- 1638. A tract of land called Slowly Field is granted to T. C. He is presented to the Court for stopping the highway to Eel river.
- 1639. Simeon Trott agrees to serve Thomas Clarke for 7 years, he to receive a calf and 12 bushels of corn at end of time.
- 1639. Abraham Pierce sould to Thomas Clarke one acre of land lying on ye S. side of ye towne abutting on Hobb's hole with one end, and bounded on ye one side with the ground of Ralph Wallen, on the other

*Pequín Indians—Old Colony Records—Probably Pequots, a warlike tribe, who, about this time, attacked the new Colony on the Connecticut river, and were nearly destroyed by the Connecticut troops under Col. John Mason, and the Massachusetts men under Capt. Underhill.

side with common ground, for the sum of 30 pounds of good merchantable tobacco, to him and his heirs forever.

1639. T. Clarke is fined 30s. for selling a pair of boots and spurs for 15s., which he bought for 10s.

1641. He is constable and surveyor of highways for the years 1642, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

1644. Thos. Clarke sells 12 acres of land at Duxbury for one Dutch cow, valued at £6.

Has a suit with Matthew Fuller, which T. C. gains.

Has a suit with Wm. Powell, which T. C. gains.

1648. Has a suit with — Gromes, which is settled by T. C. receiving 14 bushels of wheat and 5 bushels of corn.

1650. Thomas Clarke is allowed to draw and sell a cask of strong waters. Is one of the Committee of Plymouth Colony.

1652. Is presented for staying and drinking at James Cole's —acquitted.

1654. Is on a Committee to raise means to fit out an expedition ordered by the Lord Protector.

1655. Is presented to the court for taking £6 for the use of £20 for one year—acquitted.

The difficulty of tracing the history of our Thomas Clarke is much increased by the fact that there are twelve persons of the name to be found in the N. E. records, between 1623 and 1680, viz:—

1623.—Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth.

1636. “ “ of Boston, merchant and major of artillery—a wealthy man.

1638. “ “ of Newport, R. I.

1640. “ “ of Boston, blacksmith.

1644. “ “ of Boston, merchant, lived in Summer street.

1645. “ “ of New Haven, Connecticut.

1650. “ “ of Lynn.

1658. “ “ of Reading.

1674. “ “ of Ipswich.

1674. “ “ of Scituate, supposed to be a son of Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth.

1677. “ “ of Chelmsford.

1680. “ “ of Charlestown.

In the Boston “Book of Possessions” two persons of this name are mentioned as land owners in Boston.

There is a deed on record, dated Oct. 6, 1668:—“Henry Kimball, blacksmith, of Boston, to Thomas Clarke, sometime of New Plymouth, merchant, for £140—all his piece or parcel of ground lying and being near the lesser draw-bridge near Shelton Creek, in Boston, 24 feet in breadth in the rear, and in front 24 feet, and extended in length with the wharf and warehouse these being a part of said ground.”

Extract from Deed of Gift of Thomas Clarke to son Andrew Clarke, Boston, June 18, 1673:—

"I the said Thomas Clarke for divers good causes and valuable considerations me thereunto moving, but especially in consideration of my parental love and affection unto my well beloved son Andrew Clarke, and also in consideration of his filial affection and dutiful carriage unto me, I do give, grant, etc., all that my house and ground lying and being in Boston, that I received from the estate of John Nichols by virtue of a judgment granted me at the Court of Assistants sitting in Boston, March 5th, 1672, which house and ground is bounded by the street that goeth from the mill bridge to Charles river, northwest is the front of said ground, and is there in breadth 22 feet 6 inches, and on the northeast with the garden of Mr. John Clark, and is there in length towards John Nichols 48 feet, which line from John Clark's garden towards Wakefield's house takes in one half of the wall, etc., etc."

In the collection of relics at Forefather's Hall, Plymouth, is a china mug and leather wallet bearing the name of Thomas Clarke.

Thomas Clarke married, first, Susanna, daughter of Mary Ring, 1634, and second, widow Alice Nichols, of Boston, daughter of Richard Hallett, 1664.

He must have been at the time of his death the Patriarch of the colony. Born in 1599, the same year with Cromwell, and four years before the death of Queen Elizabeth, he lived through the reigns of James I., Charles I., the Commonwealth, the Protectorate of Cromwell, the reigns of James II., and Charles II., William and Mary, and a great part of the reign of William II. He died three days before the decease of Governor Simon Bradstreet, at Salem, who was called the Patriarch of that colony, though he was four years younger than Thomas Clarke, having been born in 1603.

CHILDREN, SECOND GENERATION.

I.	Andrew,	b. 1635?*	2
II.	James,	b. 1637?	3
III.	William,	b. 1639?	4
IV.	Susanna,	b. 1641.	5
V.	Nathaniel,	b. 1643.	6
VI.	John,	b. 1645 or 1651.	7

There was a Thomas Clarke living in Scituate in 1674, who has been supposed to have been the eldest son of Thomas

* These dates are conjectural, as I have not been able to find any record of the births of the three eldest sons of Thomas Clarke. It is probable, I think, that Andrew was the eldest, as he appears to have received the largest share of his father's goods. On the other hand James and William married many years before Andrew, which looks as if they were the oldest. We have the dates of birth of Susan and Nathaniel Clarke. As for John, if he was the same man who testified in 1681 that he was thirty years old, he must have been born about 1651.

Clarke, the Pilgrim. So says Dean in his History of Scituate.* Savage doubts it. There is a copy of a Deed of Gift from Thomas Clarke (dated June 6, 1693) to his sons and grandsons, in the possession of Lot Clark, Esq., of Dorchester, which throws light on this question. In this deed he makes gifts of land to his sons Andrew, William, James, Nathaniel and John, giving a larger share, however, to Andrew. He gives land to Andrew's sons Thomas, Scotto and Nathaniel, a larger share to the eldest grandson Thomas—all which was in conformity to the customs of the period, by which a larger share fell to the eldest son. This entire omission of the name of Thomas seems to be good evidence that he had no son of that name; and that Andrew was the eldest and favorite son, is shown by his having a larger share than the others. Daughter Susanna is not mentioned in these gifts of land, but this probably arose from the strong desire entertained by the early settlers to keep the land in the name,† which could only be done by leaving it to sons, and enjoining it upon them not to sell it out of the family, which Thomas Clarke does in this document. This was a notion brought from England, where position and respectability follow the ownership of land, more than any other kind of property. In a Deed of Gift from John Fuller, of Newton, to his sons, the same thing is enjoined upon them. Thomas Clarke, being evidently a man of considerable property for those times, probably made his only daughter, Susanna, amends in other ways for omitting her name in the distribution of his landed estate.

2. ANDREW CLARKE, of Plymouth, son of Thomas Clarke, born 1635, removed to Boston, and married, in 1671, Mehitable, daughter of Thomas Scotto. His name is found in the tax-lists of Boston for 1674. He lived in Scotto's Lane where his father bought him a house, and he carried on the shoe business. He was Assistant Counsellor, and several times Representative to the General Court. Finally he removed to Harwich, of which town he and his father were among the original proprietors, in 1694. He died there in 1706. Mehitable Scotto, daughter of Thomas and Joan (Sanford) Scotto, was baptized February 11, 1649.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

I.	Thomas,	b.	July 10, 1672.	8
II.	Susanna,	b.	March 12, 1674.	9
III.	Andrew,	b.	1678.	10
IV.	Scotto,	b.	1680.	11
V.	Nathaniel,	b.	1682.	12
VI.	Mehitable,	b.	Dec. 8, 1686.	13

* Thomas Clarke was in Scituate in 1674. He came hither from Plymouth, and was probably the son or grandson of Thomas Clark, mate of the Mayflower, 1620. He married Martha Curtis 1676, and had: Thomas, Joseph, David, Samuel, Nathaniel, Mary, Deborah, Rachel, Anne, Charity, Mary, born from 1676 to 1704. His son Thomas married Alice Rogers, 1705; and, Alice Parker 1719. Had Thomas, John, Mary, Joseph, and Seth.—Dean's History of Scituate, p. 234.

† The early law of inheritance in the Plymouth Colony was, "that they do descend according to the commendable custom of England, and as they hold East Greenwich."—Baylies' History, Vol. I., p. 239.

The family of Scotto, or Scottow, as it is sometimes written, was of some note in the early history of Boston. They came from Norwich, Norfolk County, England, and were cabinet-makers by trade. The family consisted of the widow, Thomasine Scotto, and her two sons—Thomas, born 1612, and Joshua, born 1615. She was admitted to the First Church in 1634; her sons in 1639.

Thomas Scotto had a house and garden in School street, which he sold in 1645 for £55. It joined the Burying Place on the east, and seems to have included the same property which his great-great-grandson, Samuel Clarke, owned and occupied 133 years after, which estate remained in the family till about 1825, when it was sold to the city by Dr. Samuel Clarke, and now forms part of the City Hall Square.

In the "Book of Possessions," Thomas Scotto is put down as owner of house and garden in School street, four acres of land at Muddy river (Brookline), and a marsh at the same place. He died in 1661. Will dated March 9, 1660, Thomas Clarke, witness. Property appraised at 250 pounds sterling.—*N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. X., p. 362.*

Thomas Scotto was overseer of graves, gates and fences in 1644, and we find the following in the Town Records, February, 1646: "Thomas Scotto to see yt ye graves be digged five foot deep."—*Drake's History of Boston, p. 302.*

Joshua Scotto was one of the founders of the South Church, in 1662. He was, by commission, from James II., Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the Province of Maine, 1687. He was author of two tracts, one printed in 1691, called "Old Men's Tears,"* the other a narrative of the "Planting of the Massachusetts Colony," printed in Boston, 1694, by Benjamin Harris, at the sign of the Bible. This last has been reprinted in the Massachusetts Historical Coll., 4th series, Vol. IV. Joshua Scotto's house was in Sudbury street, and he died January 20, 1698, aged 83.

The family is said to trace back to the year 1120, and the name was originally Scot-howe, which signifies a portion on the hillside. In the early records it is written variously, Scotto, Scottoe, Scottow and Scottoa. Joshua spelled his name Scotto.

Children of Thomas and Joan (Sandford) Scotto.

- | | | | |
|------|------------|----|----------------|
| I. | Thomas, | b. | Feb. 16, 1642. |
| II. | John, | b. | March 1, 1644. |
| III. | Mehitable, | b. | Dec. 14, 1648. |
| IV. | Joshua, | b. | Oct. 5, 1655. |
| V. | Sarah, | b. | Aug. 1, 1657. |
| VI. | Thomasine, | b. | July 25, 1659. |

The name has for many years been extinct in Boston.

*The following extract is a lamentation for the state of the Colony: "The old puritan garb and gravity of heart and habit lost and ridiculed into strange and fantastic fashions and attire—the virgin's dress and matron's veil turned into powdered fore-tops, and top-gallant's attire, not becoming the Christian, but the comedian assembly—so now we may, and must say, New England is not to be found in New England, nor Boston in Boston."

3. JAMES CLARKE, of Plymouth, (born 1636); married Abigail, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop, of Barnstable, Oct. 1657. Was made freeman in 1670, appears often on juries from 1657 to 1670. In 1668 he brought suit for defamation against Sarah Barlow and Mary Bartlett, for reporting "that they saw him kisse his mayd on the Lord's day." They were fined ten shillings each. In 1671, he was one of those chosen to assess damages for injury done to Indians by the horses and hogs of the English.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. Thomas, married Rebecca Miller, of Yarmouth, 1682; had children: 1. Susanna, born Feb. 21, 1684.
2. Thomas, born Dec. 25, 1685.
His wife Rebecca died April 4, 1688; married Feb. 12, 1690, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Crow; had:
3. Josiah, born Dec. 15, 1690.
4. Elizabeth, born July 12, 1692.
Wife Elizabeth died Nov. 1695; married in 1697, 3d wife, Susanna Miller, of Yarmouth; had:
5. Rebecca, born June 2, 1698.
6. Anna, born Jan. 24, 1700.
7. Abigail, born Dec. 17, 1701.
8. Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1704.
- II. Susanna married Samuel Cornish Oct. 27, 1692.
- III. Abigail married John Sutton, June 6, 1693.

4. WILLIAM CLARKE, son of Thomas, born 1639; married Sarah Woolcot, of Plymouth, March 1, 1659. He lived in a garrison house by Eel river, which was surprised by the Indians on a Sunday, March 12, 1676, while he was at church. His wife, several of his children, and some other persons, eleven in all, were killed in this attack, which is said to have been the only serious one ever made on the settlement. A son of William Clarke, named Thomas, was left for dead, but afterwards recovered, and had a silver plate put over his exposed brain, by the celebrated surgeon Dr. John Clarke, of Boston. He ever afterwards was known as "Silver-headed Tom."

In July 1676, two hundred Indians surrendered themselves to the Plymouth Governor, and were pardoned, with the exception of those who had been concerned in the slaughter at Clarke's garrison at Plymouth; these were put to death.—*Baylies' History*.

The colony records give the names of these Indians, and state that they were decapitated.

William Clarke seems to have been an active and enterprising man, having extensive operations in lands, etc., as appears by the colony records. In 1670, William Clarke and Edward Gray, of Plymouth; Richard Bourne and William Swift, of Sandwich; Thomas Hinckley and Thomas Huckins, of Barnstable; Samuel Sturgis, of Yarmouth, and John Freeman, of

Eastham, formed a company to engage and regulate the making and disposing of all the tar made in the colony, at the price of eight shillings for every small barrel, and twelve shillings for every great barrel, during the full term of two years.

In 1679, Joseph and Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable; Kenelm Winslow, of Marshfield; and William Clarke, of Plymouth, as the agents of thirty partners, purchased for the sum of £200, the remainder of the lands not already granted, between Dartmouth on the west, Plymouth purchase on the east, and Middleboro' and Plymouth on the north, "to be settled in four years with an Orthodox Ministry." These grants include the present towns of Rochester and Marion.—*Baylies' History*.

In 1684, William Clarke hires the bass fishing at Cape Cod, of the town of Plymouth, at £30 a year.—*Plymouth Records*.

In 1697, he received a grant of land from the town of Plymouth, where he was living in 1714.

1682, "The Court have agreed with Mr. William Clarke, of Plymouth, to provide suitably for the Governor and Magistrates diet, lodging, etc., in the County House at Plymouth, for four Courts, viz: October, March, June, and July, and to pay him forty pounds in money for the same; if it shall happen that the General Court be adjourned, or special courts called within the time of the year, he is to be allowed for those Courts according to his just account."—*Records*.

William Clarke was deputy in 1674, 1680, 1681. Was a selectman for many years. He married for 2d wife, March 7, 1677, Hannah Griswold. She died in 1687, aged 29 years. Third wife, Abiah Wilder, Aug. 3, 1692. There is a gravestone on Burying Hill, to the 2d. wife, but none to the others, or to himself.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. Thomas, b. 1660.
- II. Sarah, b. June 19, 1678; m. Rev. Ephraim Little of Marshfield, Nov. 29, 1698.
- III. William, b. June 7, 1682; m. 1707, Bethia Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. June 1, 1684.
- V. Samuel, b. Dec. 8, 1687; d. April 2, 1763.
- VI. Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1697.

5. SUSANNA CLARKE, daughter of Thomas Clarke, born in Plymouth, 1641; married, Nov. 3, 1658, Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable. He was the son of Rev. John Lothrop, first minister of Barnstable, formerly of Egerton, Kent, England, a graduate of Oxford and a man of learning. Among his descendants are Rev. John Lothrop and Rev. S. K. Lothrop, of Boston. Barnabas Lothrop was the first Judge of Probate for Barnstable County. She died Sept. 28, 1697, aged 55.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. John Lothrop, b. Oct. 7, 1659; d. April, 1666.
- II. Abigail " b. Dec. 18, 1660.
- III. Barnabas " b. Mar. 22, 1662; m. Hannah Chipman, 1713.
- IV. Susanna " b. Feb. 1664.
- V. Nathaniel " b. Nov. 23, 1669.
- VI. Bathshua " b. June 25, 1671; m. Sam'l Smith, 1690.
- VII. Anna " b. Aug. 10, 1673; m. Eben Lewis, 1691.
- VIII. Thomas " b. Mar. 7, 1674; d. 1675.
- IX. Mercy " b. June 27, 1676; d. 1677.

6. NATHANIEL CLARKE, of Plymouth, born 1643. He was educated in the law office of Secretary Morton, and was known as Counsellor Clarke. He was appointed Secretary of the colony by Sir E. Andros, in 1686, and shared in the unpopularity of that officer, so much so, that when Sir Edmund was sent to England a prisoner, Nathaniel Clarke was sent with him. He soon, however, returned to Plymouth, a favorite with the Court of England, and continued the practice of the law. His house was on the main street, the same afterwards occupied by Judge Thomas. Andros made him a grant of Clark's Island, which the people refused to confirm, and he failed of securing the property.

He married Dorothy Lettice Gray, widow of Edward Gray, a rich merchant of Plymouth, but they did not live together comfortably, and after much scandal she left him; but afterwards, says James Thacher, returned to live with him. He died without issue, Jan. 31, 1717, and was buried on Burial Hill, where his gravestone may yet be seen. She died in 1728, aged 80.

7. JOHN CLARKE, of Plymouth, born 1645, married Mary Benjamin, Aug. 16, 1695. He lived afterwards at Barnstable, then at Yarmouth, where he taught a school, being a well-educated man.

"Mr. John Clarke was schoolmaster in Yarmouth in 1701, and besides his salary he was furnished with a horse, the school being movable from one village to another."—*Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Vol. II., p. 206.*

The Plymouth Records say that John Clarke, in 1681, testified that he was then about 30 years old; but whether this was the son of Thomas Clarke, the pilgrim, is a question. He died at Yarmouth, Aug. 16, 1705, aged 60.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION.

- I. John, b. Nov. 16, 1697.

Mr. Lot Clark's MSS. tell us that John Clarke, of Plymouth, married, May 14, 1695, Rebecca Lincoln, of Hingham, and had:

- I. James, b. March 12, 1696.
- II. Abigail, b. July 31, 1698.
- III. John, b. Sept. 1, 1701.
- IV. Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1704.
- V. Margaret, b.
- VI. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1711.

This John Clarke died Jan. 19, 1712. His wife was made administrator June 20, 1712, and names children as above, and that five of them were under 14 years of age. Mr. Lot Clark thinks that this John was son of the first James, but I have no record that James Clarke had a son called John. He also thinks that the Yarmouth schoolmaster was not the son of Thomas Clarke, the pilgrim.

8. THOMAS CLARKE, of Harwich, born 1672, in Boston. He went to Harwich with his father about 1694, and in 1699 was made high constable of that town; became a member of the church in 1701, and was a selectman from 1704 to 1710. Was Representative to General Court from 1715 to 1723, and trustee for the town debt of £50,000. He and his father, Andrew Clarke, were large land owners, and their property is said to have extended across the Cape from sea to sea. Through their land ran Stony and Bound brooks, on which they had mills. A long and expensive lawsuit for these mill privileges, with the Winslow family, is said to have impoverished Lieut. Thomas Clarke. His descendants, however, continued to be large proprietors in the vicinity, which was called Setucket.

Lieut. Thomas Clarke married, first, Sarah —, in 1699; second, Patience (Hall) Rider, Dec. 14, 1743. He died Nov. 18, 1759, aged 88. She died Aug. 10, 1756, aged 76.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

- I. Thomas, b. 1700; m. Priscilla Paddock, 1722. 14
- II. Sarah, b. 1702; m. Edward Bangs.* 15
- III. Roland, b. 1703; m. Lydia Dillingham, 1724. 16
- IV. Mehitable, b. 1704; m. Joshua Bangs. 17
- V. Susanna, b. 1705; m. Samuel Hallet, 1727. 18
- VI. Hannah, b. 1706; m. Jonathan Lincoln. 19
- VII. Thankful, b. 1707; m. Thomas Hopkins, 1727.† 20
- VIII. Seth, b. May 9, 1709; m. Huldah Doane, 1727. 21
- IX. Isaac, b. Aug. 18, 1710; d. young. 22
- X. Content, b. Apr. 23, 1712. 23
- XI. Elizabeth, b. 1714; d. Apr. 24, 1715. 24
- XII. Mary, b. 1714; m. Edmund Freeman.‡ 25

* 15. SARAH CLARK, b. 1702; m. Edward Bangs Feb. 11, 1720.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

- I. Benjamin Bangs, b. June 24, 1721.
- II. Elizabeth " b. Mar. 6, 1723.
- III. Sarah " b. July 29, 1727.
- IV. Elkanah " b. Mar. 31, 1732.

9. SUSANNA CLARKE, daughter of Andrew Clarke, born 1674; married John Gray, of Harwich, 1690. She died March 31, 1732, aged 58.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Susanna Gray,	m.	N. Sears in 1712; m. 2d. Chillingworth Foster, and d. 1730.	26
II.	Hannah,	"	b. 1693.	27
III.	Thomas,	"	b. 1695.	28
IV.	Edward,	"	m. Hannah Godfrey, July 3, 1727.	29
V.	Samuel,	"	b. 1700; m. Alice Prime, Sept. 13, 1731.	30
VI.	Sarah,	"	b. 1704; m. W. Freeman, 1724.	31
VII.	Lydia,	"	b. 1706.	32
VIII.	Mehitable,	"	m. John Dillingham, 1726; d. 1738.	33
IX.	Andrew,	"	b. 1709.	34
X.	Ann,	"	b. 1710.	35
XI.	Elisha,	"	b. 1712.	36
XII.	Joshua,	"	b. 1713.	37
XIII.	Anna,	"	b. Nov. 30, 1714; m. Thacher Freeman, 1732.	38

10. ANDREW CLARKE, 2d, of Harwich, born 1678; married Elizabeth Winslow, Aug. 9, 1711.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Mehitable,	b.	Aug. 29, 1712.	39
II.	Elizabeth,	b.	May 25, 1714; died young.	40
III.	Elizabeth,	b.	Jan. 18, 1716.	41
IV.	Thankful,	b.	Nov. 18, 1721.	42
V.	Eunice,	b.	Oct. 28, 1724; m. Samuel Foster, Feb. 25, 1775.	43
VI.	Hannah,	b.	Jan. 13, 1726.	44

11. SCOTTO CLARKE, of Harwich, born 1680; married, in 1706, Mary ——. He is styled in deeds, "Scotto Clark, miller."

* 20. THANKFUL CLARK, b. 1707; m. Tomas Hopkins, June 15, 1727.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Hopkins,	b.	Sept. 25, 1729.
II.	Jonathan "	b.	Sept. 24, 1731.
III.	Elkanah "	b.	Mar. 20, 1735.

* 25. MARY CLARK, b. 1711; m. Edmund Freeman, Oct. 7, 1731

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Hannah Freeman,	b.	Oct. 25, 1732.
II.	Edmund "	b.	Oct. 10, 1734.
III.	Scotto "	b.	Feb. 20, 1736.
IV.	Mary "	b.	June 12, 1739.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Andrew,	b. Dec.	1, 1707; m. Bethia Hall, 1729.*	45
II.	Scotto,	b. Nov.	8, 1709.	46
III.	Mary,	b. April	7, 1712.	47
IV.	Joseph,	b. Jan.	8, 1714. } twins.	48
V.	Benjamin,	b. Jan.	8, 1714. }	49
VI.	Lydia,	b.	1717.	50
VII.	Nathaniel,	b. June,	19, 1719.†	51
VIII.	Sarah,	b.	1721.	52
IX.	Ebenezer,	b. June	3, 1723.	53
X.	Seth,	b. June	19, 1726.	54

12. NATHANIEL CLARKE, of Harwich, born 1682, married first, April 26, 1720, Abigail Hedge,† of Yarmouth. She died Oct. 27, 1732. Married 2d, Lydia Freeman, Sept. 22, 1743. He appears to have removed to Lyme, in Connecticut, and to have lived there for a time, as in a deed to his brother, Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, he styles himself "of Lyme." This was in 1726. How long he remained there is not known, but there is reason to think he left children in that town.§ He however returned to Harwich, for an original document, in the nature of an agreement, between John Dillingham and the three brothers, Thomas, Scotto, and Nathaniel Clarke, in the year 1735, styles them "of Harwich."

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Barnabas,	b. Feb.	10, 1723.	55
II.	Elisha,	b. Apr.	24, 1724; died young.	56
III.	Elisha, 2d,	b. May	2, 1725.	57
IV.	Abigail,	b. Oct.	18, 1726; m. Jos. Hall.	58
V.	John,	b. June	29, 1729.	59
VI.	Isaac,	b. May	15, 1731.	60
VII.	Eliza,	b.	1749.	61
VIII.	Winifred,	b.	1751; m. N. Berry, 1777.	62
IX.	Lydia,	b.	1752.	63
X.	Solomon,	b.	1753.	64
XI.	Enoch,	b.	1754.	65
XII.	Thacher,	b.		66
XIII.	Mary,	} twins.	1756.	67

* 45. ANDREW CLARK, b. Dec. 1, 1707; m. Bethia Hall, Aug. 20, 1729.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Content,	b. May	20, 1730.
II.	David,	b. Apr.	3, 1732.
III.	Ebenezer,	b. May	5, 1734.
IV.	Bethia,	b. Feb.	14, 1739.

† Married Mary North, of Barnstable, Oct. 26, 1739; had Mary b. Sept. 30, 1840.

‡ Abigail Hedge was daughter of John and Thankful Hedge, of Yarmouth, Mass. Their children were:

1.	Abigail,	born	Nov. 16, 1700.	6.	Sarah,	born	Nov. 30, 1709.
2.	John,	"	Oct. 4, 1702.	7.	Thankful,	"	Nov. 23, 1712.
3.	Barnabas,	"	Dec. 27, 1704.	8.	Mary,	"	Aug. 9, 1714.
4.	Susanna,	"	Nov. 11, 1706.	9.	Anna,	"	Dec. 9, 1716.
5.	Elisha,	"	1708.				

13. MEHITABLE CLARKE, youngest daughter of Andrew Clarke, born 1686, married Joshua Bangs, of Harwich, June 18, 1713. She died April 5, 1761, in Falmouth, now Portland. He died May 23, 1762, in Falmouth, aged 71. They removed from Harwich to Portland in 1718.

CHILDREN, FOURTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathaniel Bangs,	b. Nov. 23, 1714.	68
II.	Thomas	b. Nov. 28, 1716; m. Mehitable Stone,	69
III.	Thankful	b. Nov. 13, 1720; m. Sam. Cobb, 1740.	70
IV.	Joshua	b. 1723; m. Sarah Waite; d. July, 1755.	71
V.	Sarah	b. 1725; m. Gershom Rogers, 1756.	72
VI.	Mehitable	b. 1728; m. John Roberts, 1752.	73

14. THOMAS CLARK, son of Lieut. Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, born 1700; married Priscilla Paddock, of Yarmouth, in 1722.

CHILDREN FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Ebenezer,	b. 1725.	74
II.	Sarah,	b. May 10, 1728.	75
III.	Thankful,	b. Dec. 2, 1730.	76
IV.	Lizzie,	b. Dec. 23, 1732.	77
V.	Thomas,	b. April 10, 1735.	78
VI.	Content,	b. May 22, 1737.	79
VII.	Josiah,	b. Feb. 10, 1739.	80

16. ROLAND CLARK, son of Lieut. Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, born 1703; married Lydia Dillingham, 1724.

CHILDREN FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 1, 1725.	81
II.	Edward,	b. Feb. 22, 1728.	82
III.	Lydia,	b. Sept. 2, 1730.	83
IV.	Susanna,	b. Nov. 7, 1732.	84
V.	Roland,	b. Oct. 28, 1734.	85
VI.	Phœbe,	b. Aug. 31, 1736.	86
VII.	Rebecca,	b. Aug. 30, 1738.	87
VIII.	Isaac,	b. April 29, 1741.	88
IX.	Dillingham,	b. July 25, 1743.	89
X.	Jonathan,	b. Oct. 15, 1746.	90

§ Eliza Clark, of Lyme, who married Joseph Hull, of Derby, Conn., in 1749, and was the mother of Gen. William Hull, was in the habit of asserting her descent from Thomas Clarke, the mate of the Mayflower, who landed on Clark's Island in 1620. She was daughter of William and Hannah Clark, of Lyme, whose children were William, Sheldon, Eliza, Lucy, Susan, and three other daughters. Hinton in his history of the early settlers of Connecticut mentions a Nathaniel Clarke, of Lyme, said to be the grandson of the mate of the Mayflower.

|| M. 2d, 1754, Hon. Jedediah Preble, who was Colonel of Colonial troops in 1755, and took part in the expedition under Col. Winslow for the removal of the "Neutral French," in that year; one of the children of his marriage with Mrs. Roberts, was Commodore Edward Preble, U. S. N.

21. SETH CLARK, son of Lieut. Thomas Clarke, of Harwich, born May 9, 1709; m. Feb., 1727, Huldah Doane, of Eastham, Mass.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Reliance, b. June 14, 1728; m. Nath. King, 1749, d. 1818.	91
II.	Hannah, b. July 15, 1730; m. Zeb. Gage, 1750, d. 1810.	92
III.	Isaac, b. Oct. 12, 1732; died at sea.	93
IV.	Kimball, b. July 20, 1734; d. Nov. 24, 1801.	94
V.	Seth, b. Sept. 13, 1736; m. Mrs. Morris; d. 1787.	95
VI.	Huldah, b. Mar. 8, 1738.*	96

46. SCOTTO CLARK, 2d. of Harwich, b. Nov. 8, 1709; m. Mar. 22, 1733, Thankful Crosby, b. Feb. 7, 1714, d. Dec. 17, 1802. He died Aug. 31, 1795. Children born in Harwich. He was a master mariner, and nine of his eleven sons were whalemén, and one of them was killed in the fishery, his father being in the command of the boat. In those days the whales were so plenty that the fishing was carried on in open boats from the shore.†

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Elisha, b. May 14, 1734; d. Sept. 9, 1811.	97
II.	Reuben, b. Aug. 1, 1735; d. Dec. 23, 1814.	98
III.	Tully, b. Nov. 30, 1736; killed by a whale.‡	99
IV.	Mark, b. May 3, 1738; m. Hulda Bangs.	100
V.	William, b. Jan. 14, 1740; lost at sea.	101
VI.	Mercy, b. Aug. 9, 1741; m. Drew of Duxbury.	102
VII.	Barnabas, b. Mar. 9, 1743; d. Dec. 12, 1831.	103
VIII.	Scotto, b. Sept. 22, 1745; d. Mar. 27, 1836.	104
IX.	James, b. Jan. 6, 1747; d. Mar. 5, 1819.	105
X.	Abigail, b. Sept. 7, 1748.¶	106
XI.	Roland, b. Feb. 18, 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1818.	107
XII.	Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1752; lost at sea.	108
XIII.	Fessenden, b. Oct. 8, 1754; " "	109
XIV.	Thankful, b. Oct. 22, 1757; d. Apr. 22, 1842.	110

In a Bible Record written by James Clark, son of Scotto Clark, 2d, of Harwich, and now in the possession of Mrs. Francis

* She married Jan. 20, 1763, Tully Clark, (No. 99,) who was killed by a whale, m. 2d Mar. 2, 1771, Edward Bangs; m. 3d Dec. 6, 1785, Micajah Sears; she died 1828. No descendants.

† One of his descendants relates the tradition, that when his youngest daughter was born, the old man was so disappointed that it was not a son, that he wept because he yet lacked one boy to make up the crew of two whale-boats.

‡ From the Massachusetts Gazette of Oct. 2, 1766: "A son of Capt. Clark was killed by a sperm whale near George's Bank, a few days since. The whale struck the boat at the bows with his head, with great force, throwing the young man, who stood there ready with his lance, into the mouth of the whale, which turned and made off with him; he was heard to scream by his father, who commanded the boat, as the fish's jaws closed upon him."

Tully Clark married Huldah, daughter of Seth Clark, and died without issue 1766.

¶ 106. Abigail Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1748, married Col. Zenas Winslow, b. Oct. 30, 1741. He resided at Harwich during the revolutionary war, but afterwards moved to Barre, Mass. He was a justice of the peace, and Col. of a regt. of militia, and

Howard, of Boston, his father's birthdate is Nov. 8, 1710, and his mother's birthdate Feb. 14, 1714, which differ from the dates given above.

55. BARNABAS CLARKE, born at Harwich, 1722, eldest son of Nathaniel, was, about 1740-50, a shipmaster sailing from Boston to London and the Provinces. April 25, 1748, he married Hepzibah, youngest daughter of Thornton Barrett, of Boston. After some years Capt. Clarke quitted the sea and became a merchant in Boston. § He was a member of the New North Church in 1749, one of those, who, as the church record tells us, "labored under such doubts and fears with respect to ye Lord's Supper, that they were afraid immediately to approach unto it." He lived in Rawson's lane, now Bromfield Street. Barnabas Clarke died in Boston, Nov. 4, 1772, aged 50. Mrs. Hepsy Clarke died at Dedham, after a long illness, July 10, 1776, aged 45.

had a family of 14 children. The names of part of his family are as follows: (I) Zenas, a carpenter. (II) Edward, a merchant. (III) Lucretia, who married Dr. Wm. Chapman. (IV) Frances. (V) Mark; and (VI) Thomas, a farmer.

(I) Zenas married and had children as follows :

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------|
| I. | Cordelia Winslow, | b. Jan. 29, 1802. |
| II. | Lucy Breed | " b. Apr. 9, 1804. |
| III. | Eveline | " b. Jan. 3, 1807. |
| IV. | Zenas Clark | " b. Dec. 14, 1812. |

(VI) Thomas Winslow, born about 1783, married Mary Borrows, and moved from Massachusetts to Alton, Ill., in 1844, where both died in 1846, leaving a daughter, Frances Harriet, who graduated at the Presbyterian Female Seminary, at Jacksonville, Ill., June 1854. Frances Harriet Winslow, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. Nov. 1854, Alvah Clarence Clayton, b. Aug. 2, 1828, a printer, editor and teacher, who in 1875 was teaching in one of the public schools of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| I. | Clarence Winslow Clayton, | b. Sept. 17, 1857, Jacksonville, Ill. |
| II. | Edward Hervey | " b. Mar. 28, 1861, Jerseyville, Ill. |
| III. | Anna | " b. June 11, 1869; d. July 15, 1869. |
| IV. | Fannie Winslow | " b. Oct. 28, 1870, St. Louis, Mo. |

(See Winslow Memorial Vol. I., Page, 403.)

In addition to the foregoing, Mrs. John Hedge, of Dennis, Mass., grandniece of Abigail (Clark) Winslow, says, that she had two daughters, who married on the Cape, viz., (VII), Abigail, who married Isaac Dillingham, of Brewster, and had Henry, Hitty G., Isaac and Thankful, all dead. Henry and Thankful never married, Isaac left one daughter, lived in Chelsea, Mass.; Hitty G., m. Scottie Nickerson, of So. Dennis, left one daughter, who was married and had children.

(VIII) Thankful Winslow, married Barnabas Baker, of South Dennis, and had a large family.

¶ The children of Thornton and Hepzibah Barrett were:

- | | | | | | |
|----|------------|--------------------|----|-----------|--------------------|
| 1. | Sarah, | b. April 23, 1721. | 4. | Thornton, | b. Mar. 19, 1727. |
| 2. | Samuel, | b. July 21, 1722. | 5. | John | b. Oct. 29, 1728. |
| 3. | Elizabeth, | b. Mar. 8, 1724. | 6. | Hepzibah, | b. Sept. 12, 1731. |

Thornton Barrett, sen., had two brothers, Samuel and John, who were Deacons of the North Church from 1715 to 1740. They came from Concord, Mass., and were relatives of Col. James Barrett, who commanded the Americans at the Concord fight, April 19, 1775. The first of the name there, was Humphrey Barrett, who came to Concord from England in 1640.

§ The Boston Gazette, of May 15, 1768, has the following:—"Imported in the London Packet, Capt. Culef, from London, and to be sold by Barnabas Clarke, at his store on Treat's Wharf, Boston, near the market, at the lowest rates: Bohea tea, by the chest, or less quantity; Pepper, by the bag or ditto; Spices of all kinds; Best Durham Mustard, by the box; Russia, English and Raven's Duck; Gunpowder, by the cask. Also Kippen's Snuff, by the cask; best French Indigo; Pimento, Ground and Race Ginger; Muscovado Sugar; Philadelphia Flour; Bar Iron; Iron Hoops; Anchors."

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathaniel, bapt. Aug. 20, 1749; d. young.	111
II.	Hepzibah, bapt. Apr. 19, 1752; d. young.	112
III.	Samuel, born Nov. 10, 1754	113
IV.	Hepzibah, born Jan. 3, 1757.	114

57. ABIGAIL CLARKE, daughter of Nathaniel Clarke, of Harwich, born 1726; married at Yarmouth, July 28, 1745, Joseph Hall.

CHILDREN, FIFTH GENERATION.

I.	Hannah Hall, b. Dec. 8, 1746; m. Paddock, of Holden.	115
II.	Hepzibah " b. July 24, 1749; m. Morse, of Sudbury.	116
III.	Abigail " b. Nov. 2, 1754; m. Jonathan Sears, of Ashfield.	117
IV.	Joseph " b. May 15, 1755; m., had Seth and two others.	118

94. KIMBALL CLARK, son of Seth Clark, of Harwich, born July 20, 1734, married Mary Paddock, of Yarmouth, Dec. 4, 1760. She d. Aug. 11, 1789, and he m. Mrs. Anna Howell, Feb. 1790. He died Nov. 24, 1801.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Isaac, b. Oct. 10, 1761; d. Feb. 11, 1819.	119
II.	Lot, b. Sept. 16, 1763; lost at sea in 1789.	120
III.	Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1765; d. Sept. 19, 1849.	121
IV.	Ebenezer, b. Oct. 10, 1767; d. 1794.	122
V.	Phœbe, b. Nov. 27, 1770; d. Dec. 23, 1846.*	123
VI.	Kimball, b. May 4, 1773; d. Aug. 1817.	124
VII.	Isaiah, b. Nov. 30, 1777; d. July 29, 1838.	125
VIII.	Charlotte, b. Jan. 10, 1781; d. Sept. 7, 1861.	126

97. ELISHA CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 2d, born at Harwich, May 14, 1734, married Feb. 14, 1760, Hannah Hopkins, born March 28, 1735. Settled in Conway, Mass., in 1774, where he died Sept. 9, 1811. She died Oct. 22, 1813. Children, except Thomas and Thankful, born in Harwich.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Judah, b. Nov. 22, 1760; d. May 19, 1805.	127
II.	Mercy, b. Apr. 24, 1762; d. Jan. 16, 1850.	128
III.	Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1763; d. Dec. 18, 1812.	129
IV.	Elisha, b. Aug. 29, 1765; d. Apr. 15, 1847.	130
V.	Scotto, b. July 14, 1767; d. May 1, 1851.	131
VI.	Oliver, b. July 5, 1769; d. Mar. 24, 1860.	132
VII.	Tabitha, b. Nov. 1, 1771; d.	133
VIII.	Thomas, b. Nov. 16, 1774; d. Mar. 13, 1844.	134
IX.	Thankful, b. Sept. 7, 1776; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y.	135

* Phœbe Clark m. 1st, Benj. Gage 1793. He died in the West Indies, Jan. 1794. No issue. Md. 2d., Luke Baker, 1795, who d. Nov. 6, 1801, leaving one son, Luke Clark Baker, who graduated at Yale College, studied theology at Andover, commenced preaching, went to Cuba for his health, returned and d. soon after. Her 3d. husband was R. Nickerson, of Chatham.

98. REUBEN CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 2d, of Harwich, born Aug. 1, 1735, married May 6, 1764, Jerusha Freeman. dau. of Hatsuld Freeman. She d. 1826, and he d. 1814.

In the old "burying ground" in Brewster, Mass., the stone that marks his grave, bears the following inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Reuben Clark, who departed this life Dec. 23, 1814, in the 80th year of his age. He lived much beloved, and died much lamented. The righteous have hope in death."

Children born in Harwich.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Olive,	b. Feb.	1765; d.	1817.	136
II.	Hannah,	b. May,	1767; d. Nov. 6,	1853.	137
III.	Abigail,	b. Oct. 1,	1769; d. Mar. 3,	1851.	138
IV.	Jerusha,	b.	1773; d. Oct.	1843.	139
V.	Reuben,	b.	1775; lost at sea.		140

103. BARNABAS CLARK, son of Scotto Clark, 2d, of Harwich, born March 9, 1743, married Dec. 21, 1769, Mehitabel Hall, born March 27, 1745. Moved to Westminster, Vt., in 1797, where he died Dec. 13, 1831. She died in March 1813.

Children born in Harwich, Mass.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Alvan,	b. Aug. 17,	1771; d. July 6,	1835.	141
II.	Daniel,	b. Sept. 2,	1773; d. Dec. 11,	1828.	142
III.	Joshua,	b. Oct. 24,	1776; d. Apr. 21,	1865.	143
IV.	Barnabas,	b. Aug. 3,	1779; d. Aug. 15,	1824.	144
V.	Hitty,	b. Aug. 12,	1781; d. Feb. 17,	1814.	145
VI.	Tully,	b. June 30,	1784; d. July 18,	1784.	146
VII.	Thankful,	b. Jan. 4,	1787; d. June 23,	1789.	147
VIII.	Atherton,	b. May 26,	1789; d. Sept. 21,	1866.	148

104. SCOTTO CLARK, 2d, of Harwich, born Sept. 22, 1745; married Sarah Griffiths, born 1749, and d. in Westminster, Vt., Sept. 29, 1823, where he also d. March 27, 1836. Children born in Harwich.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Perez,	b. July 20,	1771; d. Dec. 24,	1850.	149
II.	Abraham,	b. Aug. 15,	1774; d. April,	1840.	150
III.	Sarah,	b. Sep. 16,	1776; m. Darius Smith.		151
IV.	Fessenden,	b. Dec. 7,	1778; d. May 27,	1827.	152
V.	Mercy,	b. Nov. 30,	1780; d. Jan. 29,	1848.	153
VI.	Scotto,	b. Sep. 2,	1782; d. Oct. 12,	1844.	154
VII.	Fanny,	b. Aug. 7,	1786; d. Apr. 10,	1860.	155
VIII.	Thankful,	b. May 12,	1789; m. Hosea Wright.		156
IX.	Oliver,	b. May 30,	1791; d. in Smithland, Ky.		157

105. JAMES CLARK, son of Scotto, 2d, of Harwich, born Jan. 6, 1747, married Dec. 10, 1772, Desire Howes, b. Feb. 22, 1752, and d. June 15, 1834. He d. March 5, 1819. Both died in Marion, Mass. Children born in Harwich.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathan,	b. Aug. 5, 1773.	158
II.	Lucretia,	b. July 1, 1775; m. Mr. Pease.	159
III.	William,	b. Aug. 30, 1777; d. unmarried.	160
IV.	Henry,	b. Feb. 22, 1780; d. “	161
V.	Tully,	b. May 5, 1782; d. “	162
VI.	Abigail,	b. Jan. 2, 1784; d. Aug. 7, 1870.*	163
VII.	Betsey,	b. July 7, 1786; d. Dec. 10, 1825.	164
VIII.	James,	b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. in Matanzas, W.I., unm.	165
IX.	Desire,	b. Mar. 12, 1789; d. March 11, 1870.	166
X.	John,	b. July 20, 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1863.	167

107. ROLAND CLARK, son of Scotto Clark 2d, of Harwich born Feb. 18, 1750; m. Dec. 6, 1777, Rhoda Bangs, b. Jan. 19, 1753, and d. May 18, 1822. He d. Aug. 12, 1818. Children b. in Harwich.†

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Susanna,	b. Sept. 28, 1778; m. Charles Drew.	168
II.	Sally B.	b. Sept. 10, 1780; d. March 16, 1867.	169
III.	Rhoda	b. Mar. 28, 1782; d. December 16, 1864.	170
IV.	Harriet,	b. Jan. 17, 1784; d. young	171
V.	Elisha,	b. Oct. 24, 1786; lost at sea.	172
VI.	Dillingham,	b. Oct. 30, 1788; “ “ “	173
VII.	Tully,	b. May 7, 1790; d. in infancy.	174
VIII.	Mark,	b. Mar. 18, 1791; d. July 9, 1838.	175
IX.	Olive,	b. Sept. 12, 1793; d. Aug 5, 1869.	176

110. THANKFUL CLARK, dau. of Scotto Clark, 2d, of Harwich, born Oct. 22, 1757; m. 1st, Henry Howes, who died; m. 2d, Joseph Sears, of E. Dennis, b. 1757, and d. May 20, 1836. Children born in Dennis, Mass., where she d. April 22, 1842.

*Abigail Clark married Capt. Joseph Luce, of Martha's Vineyard, and had two sons, Barnabas and James C. Barnabas died without issue, by a boiler explosion, on a steamer of which he was 2d mate, and James Clark Luce, the youngest son, was a distinguished sea captain, and became commander of the steamship Arctic, one of the Collins Line. On the morning of Sept. 20, 1854, the Arctic, with 233 passengers, and a crew of 150 men, sailed from Liverpool, for New York, and on the 27th of September, in a dense fog on the banks of Newfoundland, came in collision with the Vesta, a French iron screw steamer, commanded by Capt. Duchesne. The Arctic went down, and of the 383 persons on board only 97 were saved. Capt. Luce, after floating on a piece of the wreck two days, was rescued by the Cambria and taken to Quebec. His boy Willie, 11 years old, was lost. Capt. Luce was twice married, and had a son by each marriage. The names of his sons were Robert and William. He died in New York near the close of 1881, and his wife a year later, leaving no descendants.

† This record was copied from Roland Clark's family Bible, in the possession of Charles D. Chase, Hope Valley, R. I..

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Rebecca Howes, b.	1781.	177
II.	Zachariah Sears, b. Dec. 29,	1783; d. July 27, 1848.	178
III.	Henry “ b.	1786; d. May 28, 1823.	179
IV.	Hitty “ b.	1788; d. 1808.	180
V.	Zebina “ b.	1790; d. Aug. 27, 1835.	181
VI.	Joseph “ b.	1792.	182
VII.	Thankful “ b. May 8,	1794; d. Sept. 29, 1878	183
VIII.	Peter “ b.	1796; d. at Geneva, Ill.	184
IX.	Roland “ b.	1798; d. 1857.	185

113. SAMUEL CLARKE, of Boston, son of Barnabas, born in Rawson's Lane, 1754: was at the Latin School, 1766. At the age of nineteen, he was sailing as master and supercargo of vessels, belonging to Barnabas Clarke, his father, and Willam Dennie, of Boston. The Massachusetts Court Records, April 21, 1777, have the following: “Wm. Dennie prays the Court for leave to send his brig Dolphin, Samuel Clarke, master, with fish in a perishing condition to Hispaniola, and return with a cargo of molasses and warlike stores.”

He married May 19, 1778, Martha, daughter of Obadiah Curtis, who lived at the corner of Rawson's Lane and Marlboro' street. At the beginning of the Revolutionary War, he owned parts of several vessels, and some real estate in Boston, among other property the house in School street (No. 20) where he lived, and an estate in Cold Lane (Portland street), which he bought of Samuel Snow, of Providence, for \$7,625. He was Major in one of Gov. Hancock's regiments of Boston troops, and served with it in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778, when it acted in co-operation with the French forces under the Marquis La Fayette. The regiment lay under canvass near Newport, during the terrible gale of Aug. 12, 1778, long known as the “French Storm.” Here Major Clarke contracted disease of the lungs, from which he never recovered, and which obliged him to leave the service. He died at his house in Boston, Oct. 15, 1780, aged 26 years. Will dated July 25, 1780.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I. Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1779, at No. 20 School street, Boston. 186

Mrs. Martha (Curtis) Clarke, married, July 1788, Rev. James Freeman, of King's Chapel, Boston; Harvard College, 1777. He died at Newton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1835, aged 77. She died in the same house July 24, 1841, aged 86. Both were buried in the Curtis tomb, old cemetery, Newton Centre.

114. HEPZIBAH CLARKE, daughter of Barnabas Clarke, born in Boston, 1757; married in 1776, James Swan, of Boston.*

* In the Massachusetts Spy, Oct. 1772, we find the following advertisement: A Dissuasion to Great Britain and Colonies from the Slave Trade, by James Swan. To be published by subscription, one pistareen each book.

She inherited most of Wm. Dennie's large fortune. ♦ Was in France during the Revolution with her husband, who became very wealthy by army contracts. He was imprisoned many years in St. Pelagie by the French government for debts claimed by them, which Mr. S. denied. He was released on the accession of Louis Phillipe, and died soon after.

Mrs. Swan died at her house in Dorchester, Aug. 14, 1825, aged 67.

CHILDREN, SIXTH GENERATION.

I.	Hepzibah	Swan, b. Oct. 14, 1777.	187
II.	Christiana K.	" b. April 10, 1779.	188
III.	Sally Webb	" b. May 19, 1782.	189
IV.	James	" b. Oct. 23, 1783; m. Julia, daughter of Gen. Henry Knox, of Thomaston, Me., and died without issue.	190

119. CAPT. ISAAC CLARK, son of Kimball Clark, born Oct. 10, 1761; married Temperance Sears, April 28, 1789. He was a shipmaster in the Russia trade. Was chosen Representative to the General Court from the town of Brewster 1803-12, (nine years), by unanimous vote. He died Feb. 11, 1819, on the coast of Africa. Children born in Harwich, except the three younger.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Paddock,	b. May 27, 1791.	191
II.	Hannah,	b. June 29, 1792.	192
III.	Isaac,	b. May 18, 1794; d. unmarried.	193
IV.	Lot,	b. July 25, 1796.	194
V.	Strabo,	b. 1798; d. 1799.	195
VI.	Strabo, 2d,	b. June 9, 1801.	196
VII.	Temperance,	b. Oct. 21, 1802.	197
VIII.	Edmund Sears,	b. April 5, 1804; unmarried.	198
IX.	Albert Paddock,	b. Nov. 24, 1807.	199
X.	Eliza Jane,	b. April 22, 1810.	200

125. ISAAH CLARK, son of Kimball Clark, born Nov. 30, 1777; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Deborah Sears, born Aug. 30, 1785, and died Aug. 27, 1838. He died July 29, 1838, in Brewster, where his children were all born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Isaiah 2d,	b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. May 28, 1810.	201
II.	William,	b. Feb. 27, 1808.	202
III.	Isaiah 3d,	b. July 28, 1811; d. July 10, 1835, at Indian Key, Fla.	203
IV.	Jeremiah M.,	b. July 6, 1814; d. Nov. 5, 1850, at sea.	204
V.	Isaac,	b. Sept. 12, 1818.	205

126. CHARLOTTE CLARK, born Jan. 10, 1781; married April 20, 1800, Rev. Simeon Crowell, born May 3, 1778, and died Aug. 24, 1848. She died Sept. 7, 1861.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charlotte Crowell,	b. June 23, 1803; d. Mar. 6, 1877.	206
II.	Mary	" b. Feb. 23, 1806; unmarried.	207
III.	Simeon	" b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. Sept. 29, 1849.	208
IV.	Ruth H.	" b. Jan. 28, 1810; d. Oct. 31, 1851.	209

127. JUDAH CLARK, born Nov. 22, 1760; married Oct. 12, 1788, Abigail Freeman, born July 28, 1768, and died Oct. 10, 1833. He died May 19, 1805, in Conway, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Elkanah,	b. Sept. 11, 1789; d. July, 1820 at New Orleans.	210
II.	Hannah,	b. Oct. 4, 1790; d. Oct. 31, 1790.	211
III.	Freeman,	b. Nov. 28, 1791; d. Feb. 23, 1792.	212
IV.	A son,	b. Oct. 30, 1792; d. Nov. 14, 1792.	213
V.	Abigail,	b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. Jan. 21, 1794.	214
VI.	Freeman, 2d,	b. May 23, 1795; d. May 17, 1867.	215
VII.	Henry,	b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. June 3, 1832.	216
VIII.	Edmund,	b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 30, 1861.	217
IX.	William,	b. May 9, 1801; d. Aug. 30, 1827.	218
X.	Abigail,	b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1803.	219
XI.	Winslow,	b. Aug. 29, 1804; d. Nov. 12, 1881.	220

128. MERCY CLARK, born April 24, 1762; married Nov. 5, 1786, Consider Morton, born Oct. 12, 1762, and died April 1, 1854. She died Jan. 16, 1850. They resided in Whately, Mass., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles Morton,	b. Mar. 16, 1789; d. Dec. 15, 1855.	221
II.	Arnold	" b. May 8, 1793; d. Apr. 19, 1860.	222
III.	Nancy	" b. May 8, 1795; d. Jan. 2, 1859.	223
IV.	Hannah	" b. Sep. 10, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1875.	224
V.	Walter	" b. Dec. 1, 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1811.	225
VI.	Sophia	" b. Nov. 5, 1801; d. June 15, 1880.	226
VII.	Eliza	" b. May 13, 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1863.	227
VIII.	Mersey	" b. Aug. 1, 1807; d. Aug. 11, 1855.	228

129. HANNAH CLARK, born Nov. 20, 1763; married Nov. 10, 1785, Benjamin Hiccoox, born in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1762. She died at Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1812.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Louisa Hickcox,	b. Sept. 13, 1786; d. Oct. 13, 1850.	229
II.	Hannah	" b. May 16, 1788; d. June 8, 1791.	230
III.	Benjamin F.	" b. Apr. 12, 1790; d. June 29, 1860.	231
IV.	Elisha C.	" b. Feb. 5, 1792; d. July 11, 1852.	232
V.	George W.	" b. Apr. 10, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1855.	233
VI.	Charles	" b. Mar. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 9, 1851.	234
VII.	Harriet	" b. Jan. 1, 1798; d.	235
VIII.	Maria A.	" b. Apr. 1, 1800; d.	236
IX.	Edward Y.	" b. June 8, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1866.	237
X.	James F.	" b. Dec. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1860.	238

130. ELISHA CLARK, 2d, of Conway, Mass., born in Harwich, Aug. 29, 1765; m. Feb. 22, 1798, Lucinda Keith,* born Feb. 10, 1774, and d. July 4, 1858. He died April 15, 1847, in Conway, where his children were all born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia,	b. Dec. 28, 1798.	239
II.	Lincoln,	b. Aug. 9, 1800.	240
III.	Fessenden,	b. Sept. 23, 1802; d. Sept. 16, 1803.	241
IV.	Elisha F.,	b. July 24, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1879.†	242
V.	Caroline,	b. Sept. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 20, 1818.	243
VI.	Lucinda A.,	b. Sept. 14, 1808.	244
VII.	Abigail,	b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1879.	245
VIII.	Charles L.,	b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Oct. 12, 1839.	246
IX.	Hannah,	b. June 18, 1815; d. May 26, 1844.	247
X.	Edward,	b. Nov. 5, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1879.	248

131. SCOTTO CLARK, son of Elisha, 1st, of Conway, born July 14, 1767; m. Nov. 7, 1804, Rebecca Emerson, daughter of Rev. John Emerson, of Conway, born Dec. 14, 1777, and died May 4, 1825. Occupation, farming. He died May 1, 1851. Children born in Conway.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Moody,	b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Mar. 11, 1880.	249
II.	Sabra Cobb,	b. Sept. 1, 1807.	250
III.	Fidelia,	b. Jan. 22, 1811; d.	251
IV.	Rebecca Emerson,	b. May 26, 1813; d.	252
V.	Louisa Strong,	b. Apr. 11, 1818; d. Apr. 19, 1852.	253

* Lucinda Keith was born at Bridgewater, Mass., and was descended from a long line of Scottish ministers by the name of James Keith, one of whom came to America, and was settled as minister at Bridgewater, in 1664.

† Dr. Elisha Fessenden Clark was never married. His early life was spent on the family farm in his native town. He received his academical and medical education at Deerfield, Mass. He first practiced his profession in the lake regions of Southern Central New York. In 1834 he went to Mississippi, but removed to Iowa in 1849, residing at Maquoketa. In 1856 he located himself at Winona, Minn. where he died.

132. OLIVER CLARK, born July 5, 1769; m. Dec. 9, 1798, Deborah Lester, born June 1, 1779, and died April 2, 1832. He lived in Madison County, N. Y. Occupation, farming. Died at Canastota, March 24, 1860.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Irene,	b. Sept. 27, 1799; d. June 15, 1841.	254
II.	Electa M.,	b. Jan. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1876.	255
III.	Sophia,	b. May 12, 1802.	256
IV.	Oliver R.,	b. Oct. 8, 1803.	257
V.	Harry,	b. Jan. 30, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1869.	258
VI.	Elisha,	b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1807.	259
VII.	Thomas,	b. Feb. 18, 1808; d. Sept. 13, 1809.	260
VIII.	Eliza,	b. Aug. 27, 1809.	261
IX.	Charlotte D.,	b. Feb. 15, 1811; d. Nov. 4, 1840.	262
X.	Alexander C.,	b. June 27, 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1853, unnm.	263
XI.	Lester M.,	b. July 19, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1859, “	264
XII.	Albert,	b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1864, “	265
XIII.	Caroline,	b. May 17, 1819; d. May 6, 1844.	266
XIV.	Scotto,	b. Mar. 19, 1821.	267
XV.	William,	b. Nov. 5, 1822; d. July 22, 1846.	268

133. TABITHA CLARK, born Nov. 1, 1771; married David Field, 1790. They lived in Conway, Mass., where all their children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sally	Field, b. Mar. 27, 1791; d. Dec. 29, 1819.	269
II.	Louisa	“ b. May 6, 1793; d. June 22, 1798.	270
III.	Eliakim	“ b. Oct. 20, 1794; d. Oct. 16, 1850.	271
IV.	Sophia	“ b. July 14, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1864.	272
V.	Hannah	“ b. Mar. 29, 1798; d. Jan. 20, 1815.	273
VI.	Oliver C.	“ b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1876.	274
VII.	Louisa, 2d,	“ b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Dec. 6, 1874.	275
VIII.	Otis	“ b. Aug. 5, 1804; d. Sept. 12, 1872.*	276
IX.	Lucretia	“ b. Dec. 21, 1805; d. Feb. 28, 1850.	277
X.	David	“ b. Oct. 24, 1807.	278
XI.	Almeron	“ b. Aug. 15, 1809.	279
XII.	Esther	“ b. May 6, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1875.	280
XIII.	Tabitha C.	“ b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. July 25, 1876.	281

134. THOMAS CLARK, son of Elisha, born in Conway, Mass., Nov. 16, 1774; married Feb. 10, 1802, Ruth Morse, who died April 22, 1842. He was a farmer, and settled first in Cazenovia, N. Y., but in 1805 moved to Sullivan where he died March 13, 1844.

* Married and lived in New York; had one son, Otis C. Field

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Joshua V. H.,	b. Feb. 6, 1803; d. June 18, 1869.	282
II.	Hannah,	b. Aug. 13, 1804; d. Mar. 20, 1883.	283
III.	Thomas A.,	b. Apr. 12, 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1881.	284
IV.	Sarah H.,	b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1853.	285
V.	Myraetta R.	b. Aug. 20, 1822.	286

135. THANKFUL CLARK, born Sept. 7, 1776; m. Feb. 27, 1808, Mordecai Adams, who died Oct. 22, 1817. She died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Josiah Q. Adams,	b. Nov. 30, 1808.*	287
II.	Elizabeth,	" b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. Jan. 13, 1873.	288
III.	Elisha Clark	" b. Apr. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1852.	289
IV.	Hannah	" b. May 8, 1814; d. Oct. 8, 1815.	290
V.	Abigail	" b. Apr. 8, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1818.	291

136. OLIVE CLARK, dau. of Reuben, born Feb. 15, 1765; married in 1792, Joshua Sears, born July 1, 1753, and died March 31, 1825. She died Dec. 14, 1817, in Dennis, Mass., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Sears,	b. Oct. 8, 1793; d. May 28, 1836.	292
II.	George	" b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. Oct. 12, 1845.	293
III.	Nabby	" b. Mar. 22, 1797.	294
IV.	Clarissa	" b. Apr. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 1834.	295
V.	Reuben C.	" b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. Jan. 2, 1829.	296
VI.	Calvin	" b. Jan. 29, 1803; d. Apr. 12, 1806.	297
VII.	Olive	" b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Nov. 1, 1810.	298

137. HANNAH CLARK, dau. of Reuben, born May, 1767; married 1790, Dea. Josiah Winslow, born Aug. 7, 1766, and died June 9, 1822. She died in Harwich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1853. Both buried in Brewster. Children born at Harwich.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Freeman Winslow,	b. Apr. 22, 1791; d. July 3, 1863.	299
II.	Bejamin	" b. June 7, 1793; d. Apr. 29, 1840.	300

138. ABIGAIL CLARK, dau. of Reuben, born Oct. 1, 1769; m. Sept. 11, 1793, Solomon Freeman, son of Hon. Solomon Freeman of Harwich, born May 22, 1770. He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate from Barnstable Co. at the time of his death, which occurred Nov. 9, 1820. She died March 3, 1851. Children born in Harwich and Brewster.

* Died in 1833, without issue.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	William Freeman,	b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. Nov. 30, 1868.	301
II.	Jonathan	b. Aug. 20, 1796; d. July 25, 1832.	302
III.	Thankful	b. Mar. 21, 1798; d. Mar. 1, 1882.	303
IV.	Solomon	b. Feb. 17, 1800; d. Apr. 5, 1877.	304
V.	Abigail	b. Dec. 24, 1803.	305
VI.	Hannah	b. June 15, 1806; d. June 14, 1835.	306
VII.	Jerusha	b. Aug. 19, 1808; d. Mar. 18, 1849.*	307
VIII.	Varnum	b. Feb. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 23, 1842.†	308
IX.	Henry	b. Nov. 30, 1817.	309

139. JERUSHA CLARK, born 1773; married Gershom Hall, who died Sept. 1844. She died Oct. 1843. Both buried in Harwich; they left no children.

140. REUBEN CLARK, 2d, born 1775; married Temperance, dau. of Seth Freeman, born Nov. 8, 1775. They had one son whose name was Reuben. Both father and son perished at sea.

141. ALVAN CLARK, son of Barnabas, born in Harwich, Aug. 17, 1771; married Feb. 5, 1795, Mary Bassett, daughter of Elisha Bassett, born in Dennis Aug. 18, 1773, and died Feb. 18, 1855. They settled in Ashfield, Mass., soon after their marriage where his children were all born, and where he died July 6, 1835. Both were buried in the old churchyard at Ashfield Centre. Farmer and miller.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	George,	b. Jan. 27, 1798; d. Mar. 10, 1816.	310
II.	Barnabas,	b. Sept. 11, 1799.	311
III.	A son,	b. April 16, 1801; d. same month.	312
IV.	Thankful,	b. April 1, 1802; d. Oct. 6, 1831.	313
V.	Alvan,	b. Mar. 8, 1804.	314
VI.	Samuel,	b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. June 11, 1865.	315
VII.	Daniel,	b. Nov. 7, 1807.	316
VIII.	Mary,	b. Nov. 20, 1809.	317
IX.	Abigail,	b. Jan. 13, 1812.	318
X.	William,	b. Feb. 15, 1814; d. Oct. 24, 1854.	319

142. DANIEL CLARK, born Sept. 2, 1773; married 1798, Mercy Berry born 1774, and died March 13, 1807. Married 2d, Lydia Holden Sept. 13, 1807. He died Dec. 11, 1828, in Westminster, Vt., where his children were all born. Farmer.

*Jerusha, married J. G. Ward of Provincetown; had one son, Henry Ward, who died soon after his mother.

†Varnum married Mary G. Irving of New York; had Margaretta Jane, born Oct. 5, 1839, and died 1865. He was a sea captain and died on his passage from Buenos Ayres, S. A., to New York.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Benjamin B.,	b. July 20, 1800;	d. June 3, 1802.	320
II.	Olive,	b. June 10, 1802;	d. Aug. 8, 1803.	321
III.	Olive, 2d,	b. Mar. 15, 1805.		322
IV.	Mercy,	b. July 15, 1808;	d. Feb. 28, 1880.	323
V.	Mabala,	b. 1810;	m. Samuel Bean.	324
VI.	Mary,	b. 1812;	m. Mr. Carleton.	325
VII.	Lovinia,	b. 1814;	m. Mr. Hanson.	326

143. JOSHUA CLARK, son of Barnabas, born Oct. 24, 1776; married Feb. 2, 1797, Phebe Hopkins, born May 15, 1776, and died April 26, 1857. He died April 21, 1865, in Westminster, Vt., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ebenezer,	b. Feb. 26, 1798;	d. July 8, 1842.	327
II.	Joshua,	b. June 4, 1803;	d. Sept. 19, 1804.	328
III.	Phebe,	b. Mar. 1, 1805;	d. Sept. 17, 1806.	329
IV.	Joshua, 2d,	b. Nov. 14, 1807;	d. May 24, 1853.	330
V.	Haskell,	b. May 10, 1812;	d. Apr. 29, 1814.	331
VI.	Phebe, 2d,	b. Aug. 9, 1816;	d. July 16, 1832.	332

144. BARNABAS CLARK, 2d, born Aug. 3, 1779; married Oct. 22, 1801, Hannah Gorham, born Sept. 1, 1781, and died May 8, 1820. Married, 2d, Sept., 1820, Achsah Harlow, born June 1799, and died Aug. 9, 1873. He died Aug. 15, 1824, in Westminster, Vt., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mehitable,	b. Nov. 27, 1802;	d. Feb. 1, 1875.	333
II.	Mark,	b. Jan. 10, 1805;	d. Nov. 21, 1845.	334
III.	Almira,	b. Jan. 19, 1807.		335
IV.	Hannah M.,	b. Jan. 28, 1809;	d. Dec. 26, 1842.	336
V.	Dorcas F.,	b. April 13, 1812;	d. Dec. 1, 1849.	337
VI.	Barnabas G.,	b. Mar. 8, 1815;	d. April 26, 1844.*	338
VII.	Julia,	b. July 13, 1817;	d. April 22, 1840.	339
VIII.	George,	b. April 26, 1820;	d. Feb. 13, 1846.	340
IX.	Elizabeth,	b. May 1822;	d. 1840.†	341

145. HITTY CLARK, born Aug. 12, 1781; married Feb. 12, 1801, Benjamin Smith, born Jan. 29, 1778, died May 29, 1848. She died Feb. 17, 1814, at Saxton's River, Vt. After her death Mr. Smith married Lucinda Goodell, who died June 22, 1883, aged nearly 92.

* Barnabas Gorham Clark was a teacher in Mississippi, and died there unmarried.

† Elizabeth married, 1838 or 1839, Isaac B. Taylor, and had one child that died young.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Benjamin Smith,	b. Aug. 23, 1802; d. Mar. 27, 1873.	342
II. Hitty Cleopatra "	b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Dec. 2, 1827.	343
III. Dulcinea V. "	b. Dec. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 24, 1861.	344
IV. Laura F. "	b. Dec. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 15, 1865.	345
V. Sarah C. "	b. Feb. 1810; d. Oct. 15, 1845.	346
VI. Phebe A. "	b. Sept. 16, 1811; d. Sept. 2, 1875.	347

148. **ATHERTON CLARK, M. D.**, born May 26, 1789; married, 1st, Nov. 24, 1814, Clarinda Sears, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Hall Sears (No. 117) born July 3, 1795, in Ashfield, Mass., and died May 3, 1824. Married, 2d, May 25, 1825, Harriet Smith, daughter of Dr. Enos Smith, born Nov. 11, 1800, and died in Amherst, Mass., Nov. 5, 1871. Dr. Clark studied medicine in Cummington, Mass., with Dr. Bryant, father of Wm. Cullen Bryant. Practiced his profession several years in Ashfield with Dr. Smith, and from 1833 to 1835 in Cummington; from 1835 to 1862 in Easthampton. Was deacon of Payson church, Easthampton. He died in Guilford, Ct., Sept. 21, 1866. Children born in Ashfield except the two younger.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Alfred F.,	b. Jan. 26, 1816, d. May 4, 1871.	348
II. Clarinda,	b. Dec. 28, 1817; d. May 27, 1842.	349
III. Atherton,	b. Nov. 20, 1819; d. Jan. 11, 1841.	350
IV. William S.,	b. July 31, 1826.	351
V. Harriet Eliza,	b. June 23, 1830; teacher, unmarried.	352
VI. Hannah I.,	b. Nov. 11, 1834.	353
VII. Sarah M.,	b. Aug. 18, 1836.	354

149. **PEREZ CLARK**, son of Scotto, 3d, of Harwich, born July 20, 1771; married Feb. 5, 1795, Patience Snow, born in Harwich, Mass., Feb. 4, 1776, and died Oct. 8, 1855. He followed the sea from early boyhood, and became master of a vessel, but afterwards entered upon farm life. Moved to Westminster, Vt., 1797, where his children were born, and where he died Dec. 24, 1850.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I. Reuben S.,	b. Sept. 1, 1797; d. Feb. 7, 1872.	355
II. Henry,	b. July 23, 1799; d. Mar. 12, 1827, unnm.	356
III. Fessenden,	b. Feb. 10, 1801; d. July 25, 1877.	357
IV. Lucinda,	b. Dec. 10, 1802; d. Dec. 11, 1872.	358
V. Scotto,	b. Jan. 10, 1807; d. June 24, 1833, unnm.	359
VI. Saphrona,	b. Feb. 23, 1809; unmarried.	360
VII. Cleopatra,	b. Nov. 10, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1880.	361
VIII. Perez,	b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1882.	362
IX. Tully A.,	b. June 9, 1816; d. Mar. 27, 1882.	363

150. ABRAHAM CLARK, born Aug. 15, 1774; married Temperance Hallett. He died in Geneva, Ill., April, 1840. Children born in Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah G.,	b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. 1837.*	364
II.	Marshall,	b. Mar. 18, 1804.	365
III.	Abraham,	b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. young.	366
IV.	Maria,	b. May 25, 1809; d. unmarried, 1879.	367
V.	Abraham, 2d,	b. Aug. 13, 1812; d. in 1835.	368

152. FESSENDEN CLARK, son of Scotto, 3d, of Harwich, born Dec. 7, 1778; married June 7, 1804, Abigail, daughter of Dr. Samuel Nye of Salisbury, Mass. Was engaged in mercantile business with his brother Scotto in Boston, where his children were all born, and where he died May 27, 1827.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Ann Nye,	b. April 26, 1805.†	369
II.	Henry F.,	b. Sept. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1880.	370
III.	Abby Nye,	b. Oct. 11, 1808.	371
IV.	Samuel Nye,	b. June 1, 1810; d. Nov. 2, 1811.	372
V.	Wm. Oliver,	b. Mar. 21, 1813.‡	373
VI.	George Porter,	b. June 13, 1814; d. Apr. 21, 1846, unm.	374
VII.	Sarah Maria,	b. June 25, 1816; d. Sep. 11, 1863	375
VIII.	Samuel Nye,	b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. July 24, 1856.	376
IX.	Joseph Nye,	b. Jan. 13, 1820; unmarried.	377
X.	Charlotte A.,	b. Jan. 6, 1821.§	378
XI.	Clarissa Nye,	} Triplets. { d. Aug. 25, 1824.	379
XII.	Caroline G.,		380
XIII.	Francis L.,		381

153. MERCY CLARK, born Nov. 30, 1780; married Oct. 9, 1800, Ephraim Ranney, born Jan. 25, 1781, and died June 3, 1826. She died Jan. 29, 1848. Children all born in Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Clark Ranney,	b. Nov. 15, 1801; m. Orpha Miller.	382
II.	Emeline "	b. Aug. 6, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1813.	383
III.	Freeman "	b. May 11, 1806; d. 1881.	384
IV.	Sullivan "	b. Nov. 23, 1808.	385
V.	Ephraim "	b. June 8, 1821; m. Sarah Church.	386

154. SCOTTO CLARK, 4th, of Harwich, born Sept. 2, 1782; married Nov. 14, 1808, Sally M. Freeman, born July 28, 1788.

* Sarah Griffith Clark, married July 24, 1824, Peter Sears, a Boston merchant; had one son, named Franklin, who died young. She died in Boston, 1837.

† Married Wm. Lowell, Jan. 1, 1868.

‡ Supposed to have been lost in a gale at sea, with the brig "Sophia M.," off Cape Hatteras, Sept. 1, 1837.

§ Married F. G. Ballard, 1854; no children.

His children were all born in Boston, where he was engaged in the mercantile business until 1837, when he moved to Geneva, Ill., where he died Oct. 12, 1844.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Freeman,	b. Sept. 28, 1809; d. young.	387
II.	Mary Freeman, 2d,	b. April 9, 1811; d. in 1812.	388
III.	Charles Scotto,	b. Sept. 8, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1865.	389
IV.	Harriet Freeman,	b. Jan. 17, 1818.	390
V.	Caroline Louisa,	b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. June 20, 1878.	391
VI.	Ellen Augusta,	b. Sept. 22, 1829.	392

155. FANNY CLARK, born Aug. 7, 1786; married Oct. 8, 1808, Samuel Morse, a farmer, who died July 10, 1834. She died April 10, 1860, in Westminster, Vt., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel C. Morse, b.	1809; d. Aug. 23, 1875, unm.	393
II.	John Dorr, " b.	1811; d. Nov. 2, 1869.*	394
III.	Whipple " b.	Nov. 5, 1813; d. June 18, 1876.	395
IV.	Tyler " b.	June 1817.	396
V.	Emeline " b.	July 9, 1824; m. Hon. John Richardson.	397

156. THANKFUL CLARK, born May 12, 1789; married Hosea Wright, Sept. 1, 1822; resided in Westminster, Vt., until 1845, when they moved to Illinois. After his death she and her only son Joseph moved still further west.

157. OLIVER CLARK, born May 30, 1791; married Abigail Edes. He was for a time a merchant in Boston. In 1825 he went with his family to Smyrna, Turkey, where he remained about twelve years as a commission merchant, and then returned to Boston. In 1838, moved to Cairo, Ill., thence to Iron Mountain City, Mo., and finally to Smithland, Ky., where he died.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna Sarah, b.	Sept. 8, 1813, in Charlestown, Mass.†	398
II.	Robert Edes, b.	April 1, 1818, " "	399
III.	Louisa, b.	1820, " "	400
IV.	Rosa, b.	1822, in Pensacola, Fla.	401
V.	Mary, b.	1824, at St. Mary's Landing, Mo.	402

158. NATHAN CLARK, born Aug. 5, 1773; married. 1st, Martha Gould, born May 4, 1778, and died March 25, 1810. Married, 2d, Charlotte Bridgeman. He moved from Marion to

* He married Maria Whitney; had an only daughter named Mary L., who married Henry A. Wells, and resides in Westminster, Vt., but has no children.

† Anna S. Clark married Mr. Carrott, of Trinidad de Cuba, lived there and was the mother of five boys.

Pittsfield, Mass. While on a journey for the benefit of his health, he died March, 1815. He was a sea captain. She died March 15, 1819, in Pittsfield.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary,	b. Nov. 27, 1798; d. May 12, 1829, unm.	403
II.	Lucretia,	b. May 19, 1801; m. Capt. Elisha Luce.	404
III.	William,	b. May 24, 1803; d. July 6, 1879.*	405
IV.	Matilda E.,	b. April 14, 1805; d. June 24, 1882.	406
V.	Eliza,	b. Feb. 14, 1807.	407
VI.	Martha G.,	b. June 25, 1812; d. Dec. 26, 1883.	408
VII.	Nathan H.,	b. Jan. 3, 1814; d. Aug. 3, 1841.†	409

164. BETSEY CLARK, born July 7, 1786; married Charles Blankinship, born Dec. 22, 1785. She died Dec. 10, 1825.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph Blankinship,	b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. Nov. 23, 1879.	410
II.	Edwin A. “	b. Mar. 11, 1812; d. Jan. 25, 1848.	411

166. DESIRE CLARK, born March 12, 1789, married Silas Briggs, born Sept. 8, 1792, and died Oct. 23, 1833. She died March 11, 1870. Children born in Marion.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Rhoda A. Briggs,	b. April 15, 1820.	412
II.	Timothy H. “	b. April 24, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1877.	413
III.	Abigail C. “	b. Mar. 20, 1825.	414
IV.	Herbert B. “	b. May 7, 1828; d. Mar. 15, 1856.	415
V.	Silas A. “	b. June 26, 1832; d. Apr. 13, 1837.	416

167. JOHN CLARK, born July 20, 1792; married in 1814, Eleanor Handy, born April 19, 1794, died June 19, 1844; married, 2d, Emily Silvia, born April 7, 1810, died April 27, 1863. He died Sept. 24, 1863.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Caroline S.,	b. Nov. 24, 1814; d. Dec. 13, 1838.	417
II.	Emily M.,	b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Mar. 4, 1853.	418
III.	Susan D.,	b. Dec. 20, 1817; d. April 2, 1839.‡	419
IV.	James M.,	b. Jan. 10, 1820.	420
V.	John B.,	b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1850, unm.	421
VI.	Mercy D.,	b. Oct. 31, 1824; d. Mar. 28, 1844.	422
VII.	Ellen H.,	b. May 27, 1825; d. July 8, 1854.	423
VIII.	Betsey B.,	b. June 18, 1827; d. Apr. 28, 1873.	424
IX.	Wm. Franklin,	b. May 8, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1845.	425
X.	Walton E.,	b. Mar. 10, 1831; d. Sep. 29, 1848.	426
XI.	Charles A.,	b. July 10, 1833.	427
XII.	Joseph H.	b. Oct. 2, 1835.	428

* Wm. Clark married Amelia Haskell, Aug. 12, 1829; had Wm. H., born May 26, 1830; Mary L., born Dec. 30, 1832, and Mary L., 2d, born June 29, 1837. All died young, leaving no descendants.

† Married Jan. 1, 1837, Mary Powell, of Darien, Ga., and d. Aug., 1841, at Darien.

‡ Married Cornelius Briggs.

|| Married Henry F. Weedon.

169. SALLY BANGS CLARK, daughter of Roland, born Sept. 10, 1779; married Joseph Nickerson, born Sept. 27, 1776, and died in Duxbury, Mass., July 4, 1841. She died March 16, 1867.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucy Nickerson,	b. Aug. 9, 1803; d. Mar. 10, 1874.*	429
II.	Emeline	" b. Nov. 16, 1805.	430
III.	Joseph	" b. Apr. 13, 1807; d. 1809.	431
IV.	Harriett	" b. Apr. 3, 1810.†	432
V.	Susan Drew	" b. May 1, 1815.‡	433
VI.	Joseph Jas.	" b. June 23, 1816; d. April 16, 1860.	434
VII.	Sarah Clark	" b. Nov. 11, 1818.	435
VIII.	Henry	" b. Jan. 8, 1821.§	436
IX.	Geo. Francis	" b. Feb. 8, 1824.	437

170. RHODA CLARK, born March 28, 1781; married July 28, 1804, Abraham Winslow, of Brewster, born Oct. 24, 1770. Children born in Brewster, where she died Dec. 16, 1854.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Abraham Winslow,	b. July 28, 1805; d. July 24, 1879.	438
II.	Elisha	" b. Apr. 25, 1807; d. Sep. 13, 1882.	439
III.	Susanna	" b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1830.	440
IV.	Frederick	" b. Apr. 25, 1812; d. July 11, 1839.	441
V.	Louisa	" b. Jan. 26, 1816.	442
VI.	Roland	" b. Dec. 31, 1818; d. Aug. 14, 1821.	443
VII.	Harriet	" b. Feb. 7, 1821; d. Mar. 22, 1863.	444
VIII.	Roland 2d	" b. Feb. 27, 1824.	445
IX.	Mary Olivia	" b. May 17, 1826; d. May 29, 1828.	446

175. MARK CLARK, born March 18, 1791; married Dec. 25, 1819, Catharine Allyne, born 1801, and died Jan. 1, 1875. He died July 9, 1838, at Harwich, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Elisha,	b. April 6, 1823; d. May 2, 1873.	447
II.	Mary A.,	b. March 19, 1825; d. April 8, 1841.	448
III.	Edward S.,	b. Nov. 30, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1849.	449
IV.	Kezzie H.,	b. Aug. 31, 1829.	450
V.	Sarah Nye,	b. Sept. 17, 1834.	451

176. OLIVE CLARK, born Sept. 12, 1793; married Dec. 24, 1827, Luke Chase,|| of Yarmouth, born June 29, 1791, and died Aug. 3, 1855. She died Aug. 5, 1869.

* Lucy married James S. Bruce, Dec. 2, 1838; had two children, Jas. W., and Emma S. Both are dead. Mr. Bruce died June 10, 1874.

† Died Aug. 9, 1866, unmarried.

‡ Teacher in Boston, unmarried.

§ Died Sept. 22, 1847, unmarried.

|| Luke Chase married, 1st, Sally Hall; had one daughter, now Mrs. Sarah A. Linnell, of Centerville, Ms.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia	Chase, b. Dec. 28, 1829; d. Dec. 2, 1882.	452
II.	Charles D.	" b. Sept. 19, 1831.	453
III.	Olivia	" b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1858.	454
IV.	Wallace	" b. April 18, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1836.	455
V.	Wm. Wallace	" b. May 10, 1838; d. Sept. 9, 1839.	456

178. ZECHARIAH SEARS, born Dec. 29, 1783; married Dec. 2, 1813, Olive Sears, born Dec. 1, 1790, died May 22, 1871. Occupation, mariner. Children born in East Dennis, Mass., where he died July 27, 1848.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Jos. Bainbridge	Sears, b. Oct. 25, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1835.	457
II.	Isaac H.	" b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Apr. 27, 1838.	458
III.	Barzillai	" b. Nov. 22, 1822.	459
IV.	Benjamin	" b. Oct. 27, 1826.	460
V.	Elizabeth L.	" b. Nov. 9, 1828.	461

179. DEA. HENRY SEARS, born May 1, 1785; married Rhoda Howes, of Dennis, born April 2, 1785, died June 14, 1846. He died May 28, 1823, in East Dennis, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Calvin	Sears, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Dec. 11, 1880.*	462
II.	Charles	" b. Oct. 26, 1810; d. Sep. 15, 1832.	463
III.	Hitty	" b. Mar. 22, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1842.	464
IV.	Lydia H.	" b. Nov. 28, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1839.	465
V.	Zebina	" b. Dec. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1847.	466
VI.	Rebekah	" b. Apr. 11, 1822.	467

181. ZEBINA SEARS, born 1790; married Eliza Dexter, of Boston. He died Aug. 27, 1835, in Boston.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles	Sears.	468
II.	Joseph	"	469
III.	Elizabeth	"	470
IV.	Alfred	"	471
V.	Edwin	"	472
VI.	Frank	"	473

183. THANKFUL SEARS, born May 8, 1794; married March 20, 1817, Isaiah Howes, who died Oct. 24, 1849. She died Sept. 29, 1878. Children born in North Dennis.

* Calvin Sears married Phebe Cole. Both have died. No descendants.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Myra	Howes,	b. Jan. 1, 1818; d. May 1851.	474
II.	Henry	"	b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1832.	475
III.	Sarah C.	"	b. Feb. 20, 1823.	476
IV.	Roland	"	b. Oct. 27, 1827.	477

184. PETER SEARS, born 1796; married, July 24, 1824, Sarah G. Clark, born Feb. 11, 1801, and died 1837. He was for many years partner of Scotto Clark, in a wholesale and retail hardware business on Kilby street, Boston; went with Mr. Clark to Geneva, Ill., where he died. He had one son, Franklin Sears, who died in infancy.

185. ROLAND SEARS, born Nov., 1798; married, July 5, 1838, Mehitable Sears Berry, born July 10, 1808. He died May 27, 1856, in East Dennis, where their children were born, in the house occupied by their grandfather and their great-grandfather. After the death of her husband Mrs. Sears moved to Boston to educate her daughters, and now resides at 29 Quincy street, Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Frances Sears,	b. Apr. 2, 1839.	478
II.	Lydia Alice	" b. July 7, 1840.*	479
III.	Jos. Bainbridge	" b. Apr. 18, 1842.	480
IV.	Rich. Franklin	" b. Dec. 22, 1843.	481
V.	Geo. Fulton	" b. Feb. 20, 1847.	482
VI.	Elizabeth W.	" b. Jan. 3, 1849.	483
VII.	Wm. Hayman	" b. Aug. 12, 1850; d. July 24, 1851.	484
VIII.	Mary Harriet	" b. Sep. 10, 1852.†	485

186. SAMUEL CLARKE, 2d, of Boston, born Feb. 20, 1779; at Boston Latin School, 1790; then in the store of Joseph Coolidge, importer of British goods. About 1800 he went into the business with Joseph Coolidge, Jr. In 1804 he retired to a farm of 80 acres in Newton, where he built a house, still standing, in the possession of F. Skinner, Esq. Married May 18, 1805, Rebecca Parker, daughter of William Hull, of Newton. In 1807 he removed to a farm in Vermont. In 1810 he went to Hanover, N. H., where he studied medicine with Prof. Nathan Smith, of Dartmouth College. In 1811 he returned to Newton, where he practiced his profession until 1816, when he removed to Boston. In Boston he practiced medicine, and carried on the drug business at the corner of Washington and School streets, until 1829, when he returned to Newton. There he built a chemical manufactory, but the works were destroyed by fire soon after they went into operation. Before they could be rebuilt, Dr. Clarke was seized with a fever, and died Nov. 30, 1830, aged 51 years.

* Married Charles H. Nason, 103 Boylston street, Boston, Mass. No children.

† Married Geo. Arthur Fullerton.

His wife survived him many years, and being a woman of much talent and energy, she supported herself and family by her own exertions, and left a comfortable estate to her unmarried daughter, besides assisting in many public and charitable enterprises. She died in Boston May 25, 1865, aged 75.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel C.,	b. Feb. 27, 1806, in Newton.	486
II.	Sarah Ann,	b. Jan. 21, 1808, in Dorchester.	487
III.	James Freeman,	b. April 4, 1810, in Hanover, N. H.	488
IV.	William Hull,	b. Sept. 25, 1812, in Newton.	489
V.	Abraham F.,	b. Oct. 25, 1814, in “	490
VI.	Thomas Curtis,	b. Sept. 26, 1827, in “	491

187. HEPZIBAH SWAN, born Oct. 14, 1777; married in 1800, Dr. John Clark Howard, of Boston, son of Rev. Simeon Howard, D. D. Dr. Howard died Aug. 11, 1810, aged 37 years. Mrs. Howard died Sept. 14, 1833.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	Hepsy Clark Howard,	b. Dec. 9, 1801.	492
II.	Elizabeth “	b. Sep. 26, 1803.	493
III.	John Clark “	b. July 27, 1805.	494
IV.	Catherine Hays “	b. June 6, 1807.	495
V.	James Swan “	b. Mar. 8, 1809; d. June 28, 1814.	496
VI.	Christiana K. “	b. Mar. 4, 1811; d. May 27, 1812.	497

188. CHRISTIANA KEADIE SWAN, born April 10, 1779; married in 1806, John Turner Sargent, of Boston, merchant. He died Feb. 10, 1813. She died 1867.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	John T. Sargent,	b. July 12, 1807.	498
II.	Henry J. “	b. Nov. 14, 1808.	499
III.	Howard “	b. Jan. 4, 1810.	500

189. SALLY WEBB SWAN, born May 19, 1782; married in 1802, Wm. Sullivan, lawyer, of Boston. He died Sept. 1839, aged 64. Mrs. Sullivan died in 1849, aged 67.

CHILDREN, SEVENTH GENERATION.

I.	James Sullivan,	b. July 5, 1804; d. Aug. 27, 1831.	501
II.	Christiana “	b. 1806; d. in infancy.	502
III.	William A. “	b. Apr. 19, 1807; d. in 1847.	503
IV.	James Swan “	b. Feb. 14, 1809.	504
V.	Sally W. “	b. Nov. 10, 1810.	505
VI.	John T. S. “	b. Sep. 14, 1813; d. in 1848.	506
VII.	Marianne A. “	b. May 20, 1815.	507
VIII.	Olivia B. “	b. Apr. 1, 1818.	508
IX.	Hepsy Swan “	b. June 17, 1819.	509
X.	Meredith A. “	b. 1821.	510

191. MARY PADDOCK CLARK, born May 27, 1791; married Jeremiah Mayo, of Brewster, born Jan. 29, 1786, and died June 20, 1867. Children born in Brewster, where she died April 11, 1877.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Mary Catherine Mayo,	b. April 1, 1826.	511
II. Charles Edwin	" b. Oct. 26, 1827.	512
III. Sarah Augusta	" b. Aug. 24, 1830; unmarried.	513

192. HANNAH CLARK, born June 29, 1792; married Nov. 4, 1813, Winslow Hall, born Sept. 2, 1792, and died Aug. 13, 1875. She died Nov. 3, 1841. Children born in Sandwich, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Winslow C. Hall,	b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1815.	514
II. Eunice	" b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. Aug. 30, 1852.	515
III. Joshua	" b. Feb. 9, 1818.	516
IV. Isaac C.	" b. Oct. 7, 1820.	517
V. Temperance C.	" b. Dec. 30, 1823; d. May 1, 1848.	518
VI. Winslow	" b. Aug. 22, 1826.	519
VII. Hannah	" b. Mar. 23, 1829; d. Mar. 27, 1860.	520
VIII. Caroline	" b. April 5, 1832; d. July 16, 1862.	521
IX. Mary Clark	" b. April 7, 1836.	522

194. LOT CLARK, son of Isaac Clark, of Harwich, born July 25, 1796; went to Boston 1815; in store of R. M. Barnard; commenced business 1818, firm of Means & Clark; married Aug. 26, 1826, Mary Barnard, daughter of D. S. Eaton, of Boston, born Oct. 19, 1803. Children born in Boston, where he died Feb. 24, 1880. She is still living.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Mary E..	b. May 12, 1827.	523
II. Eliza,	b. Feb. 22, 1829.	524
III. Sarah,	b. May 27, 1831; unmarried.	525
IV. Caroline,	b. July 12, 1834.	526
V. Charles H.,	b. Oct. 22, 1836.	527
VI. Geo. Albert,	b. July 12, 1839; unmarried.	528
VII. Anna A.,	b. Jan. 9, 1842.	529
VIII. Grace,	b. Dec. 26, 1844; unmarried.	530
IX. Lot,	b. Jan. 9, 1850; unmarried.	531

196. STRABO CLARK, born June 9, 1801; married in 1838, Adeline Dunbar, who died Aug. 2, 1860. His children were born at Brewster, where he died Nov. 23, 1869.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Strabo Franklin,	b. Nov. 22, 1839; d. at sea Sept. 1862.	532
II.	Adeline,	b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 26, 1870.	533
III.	Mary Burr,	b. Apr. 21, 1844; d. July 24, 1871.	534
IV.	Georgiana,	b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1870.	535
V.	John Henry,	b. Aug. 21, 1850.*	536

197. TEMPERANCE CLARK, born Oct. 21, 1802; married Dec. 1840, Benjamin Baker, of Yarmouth, born April 27, 1800.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Benjamin Clark Baker,	b. Sep. 29, 1841.	537
II.	Edmund Freeman “	b. May 22, 1845; d. Nov. 5, 1875.	538

199. ALBERT PADDOCK CLARK, born in Brewster, Nov. 24, 1807; married Feb. 23, 1849, Sarah Freeman, of Brewster, born Aug. 12, 1818. He settled in Boston as a merchant.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ella,	b. Sept. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1852.	539
II.	Albert,	b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 23, 1854.	540
III.	Frederick A.,	b. May 19, 1855; d. Sept. 24, 1864.	541
IV.	Henry F.,	b. April 20, 1857; d. June 20, 1860.	542
V.	Sarah Marie,	b. Feb. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1861.	543

200. ELIZA JANE CLARK, born April 22, 1810; married July 29, 1830, Nathaniel Winslow, born April 14, 1804, died Jan. 4, 1880. Children all born in Brewster, Mass., where she still lives in her 80th year.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Frances Winslow,	b. Feb. 13, 1832.†	544
II.	Eliza	“ b. Mar. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 29, 1844.	545
III.	Emma	“ b. Apr. 13, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1840.	546
IV.	Albert	“ b. Jan. 23, 1841.‡	547
V.	Eliza Emma	“ b. Dec. 15, 1844.	548
VI.	Ida Maria	“ b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. July 19, 1878.	549

202. CAPT. WM. CLARK, son of Isaiah, born Feb. 7, 1808; married, July 5, 1831, Lydia F. Crosby, b. Sept. 25, 1810. Children born in Brewster. P. O. address, Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Deborah M.,	b. Oct. 9, 1832.	550
II.	Wm. Henry,	b. July 12, 1839; d. at sea Jan. 25, 1883.	551
III.	Lydia Frances,	b. July 19, 1844; d. July 4, 1867.	552
IV.	Henrietta C.,	b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. July 21, 1856.	553

* Married June 8, 1882, Celia A. Parker, of Brewster, where they now reside.

† Married Elijah E. Knowles.

‡ Married Addie C. Baker.

204. JEREMIAH MANTER CLARK, born July 6, 1814; married Oct. 20, 1836, Margaret Thayer, born Nov. 14, 1810. His occupation was farming, but in 1850 he went to California, where failing health caused him to return, and homeward bound, on the brig Wm. Penn, he died of cholera on Nov. 5, 1850, and was laid to rest beneath the Pacific's waves. Children born in Brewster.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Phebe,	b. Oct. 20, 1838.	554
II.	Margaret A.,	b. March 15, 1840.	555
III.	Geo. Albert,	b. Aug. 16, 1849.	556

205. ISAAC CLARK, born Sept. 12, 1818; married, 1st, Jan. 12, 1843, Mary Ann Weld, who died Aug. 18, 1866; married, 2d, Eliza Jane Brintnall. P. O. address, 46 Madison street, Providence, R. I. Children born in Brewster, except the youngest. He followed the sea 33 years.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Louisa,	b. March 4, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1863.	557
II.	Rosa Ferrin,	b. April 12, 1849; d. April 27, 1867.	558
III.	Isaac Henry,	b. April 19, 1852.*	559
IV.	Rosa Etta,	b. May 24, 1871, in Providence, R. I.	560

215. FREEMAN CLARK, son of Judah, born May 23, 1795; married, 1st, Oct. 11, 1819, Frances Lincoln, born Dec. 17, 1791, and died July 19, 1840; married, 2d, Dec. 16, 1841, Nancy W. Stevens, born Jan. 13, 1813, and died July 2, 1849; married, 3d, Oct. 9, 1850, Sarah Goodwin Hyde, born Aug. 29, 1813. Children born in Bath, Me., where he died May 17, 1867.†

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Scotto,	b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Jan. 23, 1825.	561
II.	Frances L.,	b. July 6, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1867.	562
III.	Agnes E. S.,	b. Jan. 3, 1844.	563
IV.	Augusta Hyde,	b. Mar. 25, 1853; d. Apr. 17, 1853.	564

220. WINSLOW CLARK, born Aug. 29, 1804; married June 3, 1830, Betsey L. Bardwell, born April 2, 1810. Occupation, farming. Children born in Shelburne, Mass., where he died Nov. 12, 1881, and where his widow still resides.

* Married Lillian E. Cornell, 1873.

† On the stone that marks the place of his mortal rest is inscribed: 'I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown.'

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William Henry,	b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1858.	565
II.	Joel Bardwell,	b. Sept. 14, 1833.	566
III.	Abigail Freeman,	b. Jan. 23, 1838.	567
IV.	Judah Winslow,	b. Mar. 29, 1843.	568
V.	Lydia Newhall,	b. Oct. 14, 1845	569
VI.	Betsey Maria,	b. Dec. 3, 1853.	570

221. CHARLES MORTON, born March 16, 1789; married May 28, 1812, Polly Cleveland, born April 10, 1792. He died Dec. 15, 1855, in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Lorenzo C. Morton,	b. Aug. 5, 1813.*	571
II.	Walter D.	" b. Apr. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 4, 1866.†	572
III.	Eliza Ann	" b. Jan. 23, 1817; d. Mar. 15, 1873.‡	573
IV.	George	" b. July 20, 1819; d. June 4, 1862.	574
V.	Mary M.	" b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1838.	575
VI.	Charles W.	" b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. July 27, 1859.	576
VII.	Francis H.	" b. Nov. 25, 1834; d. Sep. 13, 1836.	577

223. NANCY MORTON, born May 8, 1795; married June 6, 1816, John Howland, born June 8, 1789, and died Dec. 5, 1878. She died Jan. 2, 1859, in Conway, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Harriet N. Howland,	b. June 24, 1817; d. May 31, 1840.	578
II.	A son (not named)	b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 10, 1819.	579
III.	Asa Allen Howland,	b. Feb. 8, 1820.	580
IV.	John Mills	" b. May 5, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1851.	581
V.	Clark Morton	" b. Mar. 20, 1824.	582
VI.	Dwight	" b. May 7, 1826; d. Mar. 2, 1862.	583
VII.	Elizabeth	" b. Sep. 19, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1870.	584
VIII.	Charles M.	" b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 10, 1853.	585
IX.	Nancy Judson	" b. Jan. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1852.	586
X.	Samuel F.	" b. Aug. 21, 1835; unmarried.§	587
XI.	Mary Morton	" b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 25, 1857.	588

224. HANNAH MORTON, born Sept. 10, 1797; married Dec. 9, 1819, Wm. Avery Howland, born May 17, 1794, and died June 24, 1878. Children born in Conway, Mass., where she died Aug. 30, 1875.

* Died at Columbus, Ga., in the war.

† Married Martha A. Beach.

‡ Married John D. Ford.

§ Graduated with title of D. D. S., at Penn Dental College, Philadelphia, Pa. P. O. address, 29 West 42d street, New York.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward Howland,	b. June 28, 1821; d. Aug. 24, 1863.	589
II.	William	" b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1880.	590
III.	George	" b. July 30, 1824.	591
IV.	Henry	" b. Mar. 29, 1837; d. May 1883.	592
V.	Allen	" b. Jan. 20, 1832; d. Jan. 13, 1857.	593
VI.	Eliza S.	" b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1836.	594
VII.	Francis	" b. June 11, 1836; d. Apr. 1, 1838.	595
VIII.	Francis, 2d,	" b. Sep. 3, 1838	596
IX.	Walter M.	" b. July 22, 1840.	597

226. SOPHIA MORTON, born Nov. 5, 1801; married Nov. 10, 1831, Solomon Graves, b. Dec. 3, 1798, and died June 25, 1867. She died June 15, 1880, in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Thaddeus Graves,	b. Nov. 1, 1834.	598
II.	Sophia	" b. June 4, 1836.	599

227. ELIZA MORTON, born May 13, 1804; married Aug. 30, 1830, Hiram F. Stockbridge, born June 8, 1804. She died at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1868.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen E. Stockbridge,	b. July 17, 1831; d. Dec. 16, 1874.*	600
II.	Hiram R.	" b. Nov. 11, 1833, in Whately, Mass.	601
III.	Henry D.	" b. Aug. 7, 1843, in Rochester, N. Y.	602

228. MERCY MORTON, born Aug. 1, 1807; married, 1st, Caleb C. Wells, who died, and she married, 2d, Jan. 12, 1847, Loyal G. Dickinson, of Leicester, Mass. No children.

229. LOUISA HICKCOX, born Sept. 13, 1786; married, 1st, Mr. Hart, who soon died; married, 2d, Augustus Thrall, of Clinton, N. Y. They settled in Boone county, Mo., where they died.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Seth Hart,	b. 1807; d. unmarried.	603
II.	Mary L. Thrall,	b. May 11, 1809; d. Jan. 31, 1870.	604
III.	Erastus	" b. 1811; m. Martha Gentry.	605
IV.	George	" b. 1814; d. young.	606
V.	Harriet	" b. 1818.	607
VI.	Logan	" b. 1821; d. at the age of 16.	608
VII.	Minerva	" b. 1824; m. W. M. Pulliam.	609

* Unmarried.

231. HON. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HICKCOX, born in Brookfield, Mass., April 12, 1790; married, March 27, 1817, Arristeen Pixley, born at Fairfield, Ct., May 31, 1794, and died Aug. 29, 1876. Children born at Boonville, Mo., where he died June 29, 1860.*

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Franklin W. Hickcox,	b. June 22, 1818.	610
II.	Henry C.	" b. Oct. 31, 1819.	611
III.	Truman V.	" b. Feb. 14, 1822; unmarried.	612
IV.	Harriet E.	" b. Jan. 30, 1824; d. June 29, 1860.	613
V.	Martha A.	" b. Feb. 16, 1826.	614

232. ELISHA CLARK HICKCOX, born Feb. 5, 1792, in Harwich, Mass.; married Elsie Rosebaum Berry, born Sept. 22, 1794. He died at Madison, Wis., July 11, 1852. She, in her 90th year, is still living with her daughter, in New York.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Katharine B. Hickcox,	b. April 16, 1822; d. May 1, 1840.	615
II.	H. Maria	" b. Mar. 13, 1824.	616
III.	Susan Walden	" b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1831.	617
IV.	James	" b. April 9, 1831. d. July 27, 1883.	618
V.	Benjamin	" b. Aug. 7, 1836.	619

233. GEN. GEO. WASHINGTON HICKCOX, born in Harwich, Mass., April 10, 1794; married, March 18, 1819, Sarah Marvine, born May 17, 1796, and died Jan. 21, 1852. He settled on a farm at Ridgeway, Iowa county, Wis., at a very early day, and was once the candidate of the Whig party for Territorial Delegate in Congress. He died at Ridgeway, Dec. 24, 1855.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Clark	Hickcox,	b. Jan. 12, 1820.	620
II.	George	"	b. Mar. 5, 1824.	621
III.	Edward M.	"	b. Feb. 3, 1827; d. 1831.	622
IV.	Charlotte	"	b. Dec. 3, 1830; d. 1831.	623
V.	Eloise M.	"	b. Mar. 19, 1833.	624

* The following obituary was published at the time of his death: "Died, near Boonville, Mo., June 29, 1860, Judge B. F. Hickcox, in the 71st year of his age. The deceased was one of the pioneers of Central Missouri, having been a resident on the very homestead where he died nearly 45 years. The immediate cause of his death was cancer, which wore his life inch by inch away. But with a heroism and fortitude seldom equaled, he bore the great weight of his affliction, and went down to the grave in a good old age, sharing largely the affection and respect of the whole community where he so long resided. He filled various offices of public trust, with honor to himself and credit to the State and County. He has represented our county twice or more in the State Legislature, and occupied the bench as Judge of our County Court, in all of which stations he showed himself the faithful officer, the confiding friend, the advocate of right and justice, and the scrupulously honest man."—Missouri Paper.

234. CHARLES HICKCOX, born March 21, 1796; married Maria Hill, born in Kentucky, Feb. 4, 1804, died April 6, 1873. He was a farmer, and lived in Pisgah, Mo., where he died Oct. 9, 1851. Children born in Pisgah.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	James M. Hickcox, b.	1826.	625
II.	Thos. Hill “ b.	1828.	626
III.	Harriet E. “ b. April 9, 1830.		627
IV.	Louise M. “ b. Dec. 28, 1832; d. Apr. 3, 1874.		628
V.	George W. “ b. Oct. 5, 1838; unmarried.		629
VI.	Mary J. “ b. April 13, 1842.		630

235. HARRIET HICKCOX, born Jan. 1, 1798; married Samuel Comstock. They lived at Clinton, N. Y., where their children were born. He died at Chittenango, and she at New York Mills.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John Edwin Comstock, b. May 31, 1818.	631
II.	*Charlotte G. “ b.	632

236. MARIA AMELIA HICKCOX, born in Conway, Mass., April 1, 1800; married James Morrison, at Kaskaskia, Ill., in 1822, and in 1828 settled at Ridgeway, Wis., but in 1839 removed thence to Madison, where he died Dec. 24, 1860.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William Morrison, }	Twins, d. in infancy.	633
II.	Euphrasia “ }		634
III.	Maria L. “ b. June 12, 1824.		635
IV.	James “ b. 1826; d. young.		636
V.	Henry “ b. 1828; d. young.		637
VI.	Harriet H. “ b. Nov. 15, 1829.		638
VII.	Clarissa P. “ b. April 19, 1839.†		639

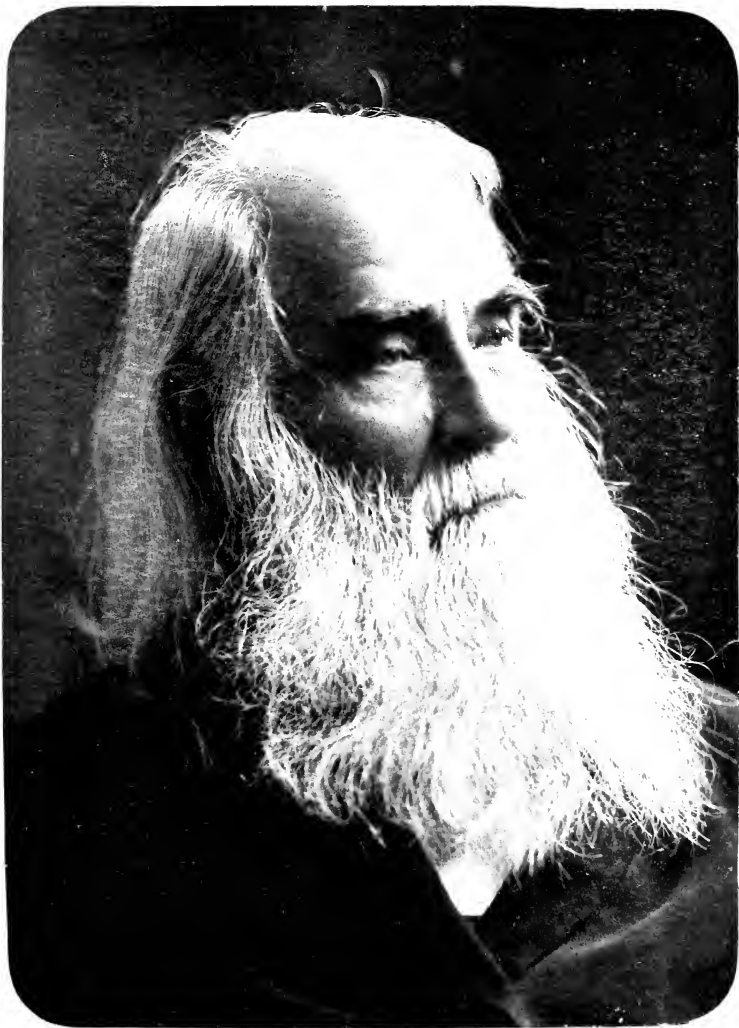
237. EDWARD YOUNG HICKCOX, born at Clinton, N. Y., June 8, 1804; married, Sept. 16, 1828, Sophia S. Scott, born Feb. 9, 1809. He died at San Jose, Cal., Sept. 11, 1866. His widow resides with her son, Seth H., at Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sophia Hickcox, b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1873.	640
II.	Edward “ b. Apr. 5, 1831; d. Nov. 1863.	641
III.	Harriet “ b. Dec. 7, 1832; d. Aug. 21, 1841.	642
IV.	John Scott “ b. Nov. 18, 1835, at Lodi, N. Y.	643
V.	Seth Hart “ b. Dec. 30, 1840, at Huron, Ohio.	644
VI.	Benjamin “ b. May 31, 1842; d. June 2, 1842.	645
VII.	Millicent M. “ b. Jan. 18, 1844, at Cleveland, Ohio.	646

* Married Lucius Curtiss and resides at Chittenango, N. Y.

† Married G. W. Slayton. Died, without issue, 1871.



Lincoln Cook

238. JAMES FORDYCE HICKCOX, born at Clinton, Dec. 26, 1805; married, Dec. 1, 1828, Malinda Goza, born Dec. 2, 1812, and died June 3, 1856. He died Aug. 10, 1860, at California, Mo. Children born in Moniteau county, Mo.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Chas. Goza Hickcox,	b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Polly Martin.	647
II.	Benjamin	" b. Mar. 26, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1865.	648
III.	Martha Ann E.	" b. Apr. 30, 1833.	649
IV.	Mary	" b. Feb. 18, 1835.	650
V.	Jas. Fordyce	" b. Feb. 19, 1835; d. Oct. 26, 1863.	651
VI.	Truman	" b. July 15, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1860.	652
VII.	George W.	" b. July 10, 1842, d. May 5, 1852.	653
VIII.	Thomas G.	" b. Apr. 9, 1848.*	654

239. JULIA CLARK, born Dec. 28, 1798; married, Dec. 12, 1827, Luther White, a builder of machinery, born Aug. 11, 1794, and died July 9, 1872. Children born in Worcester, Mass., where she resides at No. 19 William street.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles L. White,	b. Nov. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 31, 1864.	655
II.	Austin	" b. Dec. 5, 1830.	656
III.	Maria	" b. Sept. 6, 1832.	657
IV.	Luther	" b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 17, 1855.	658
V.	Edwin	" b. Aug. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1842.	659
VI.	Amelia	" b. Sept. 22, 1839; unmarried.	660
VII.	Henry	" b. Sept. 17, 1842.	661

240. HON. LINCOLN CLARK, born in Conway, Mass., Aug. 9, 1800; married, Sept. 24, 1836, Julia Annah Smith, born in Hadley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1812, a lady of refined taste, generous impulses, and high mental culture, who has given much aid to the compiler in collecting these records. Judge Clark graduated at Amherst College in 1825. Was in Virginia and North Carolina from 1825 to 1831, teaching, and studying law. At Pickensville, Ala., from 1831 to 1836, where he practiced law, held county offices, and was twice a member of the State Legislature. At Tuscaloosa, 1836-1847, where he was law partner of Hon. Wolsey Peck; was also for a time Attorney-General of the State, and Judge of the Circuit Court. Was at Dubuque, Iowa, from 1847 to 1862. Representative in Congress, 1852-53. From 1862 to 1866, practiced his profession in Chicago, and then was appointed Register in Bankruptcy. In 1869 a severe attack of typhoid fever ruined his health and unfitted him for the active duties and labors of life. But few men in our country have made for themselves a better record than he. For many years he was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He not only pos-

* Married Ellen M. McCarroll.

sessed great intellectual attainments, but a rare development also of moral qualities, guided by which he was always found on the side of justice and right. At the age of 83, in the village of Conway, Mass., nestled among the hills, he, surrounded by the scenes of his boyhood rambles, serenely awaits the close of a life well spent.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Catharine Lincoln, | b. Feb. 26, 1838, in Tuscaloosa, Ala. | 662 |
| II. | Julia Annah, | b. Nov. 13, 1840, " " " | 663 |
| III. | Lincoln Ellis, | b. May 2, 1843, " " " | 664 |
| IV. | Edward Fessenden, | b. May 9, 1845, " " " | 665 |
| V. | Charles Conway, | b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1846. | 666 |
| VI. | Robert Keith, | b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. July 5, 1852. | 667 |

244. LUCINDA A. CLARK, born Sept. 14, 1808; married, April 22, 1833, Ralph Ware, of Conway. They settled in Granville, Ill., where their children were born, and where he died in May, 1864. Occupation, farming. She resides at 4823 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Edward K. Ware, | b. Aug. 2, 1834. | 668 |
| II. | Caroline C. | " b. Oct. 9, 1836. | 669 |
| III. | Lucinda A. | " b. April 28, 1839. | 670 |
| IV. | Lyman | " b. Nov. 11, 1841. | 671 |
| V. | Ann Louisa | " b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. Dec. 24, 1845. | 672 |
| VI. | Elisha C. | " b. Aug. 30, 1846. | 673 |
| VII. | Lincoln C. | " b. Sept. 9, 1849. | 674 |
| VIII. | Henry F. | " b. Oct. 30, 1851. | 675 |

245. ABIGAIL CLARK, born Oct. 12, 1810; married, April 8, 1836, Rev. Jared M. Stone, who died Oct. 10, 1876. She died at Old Du Quoin, Ill., Feb. 10, 1879. No children.

247. HANNAH CLARK, born June 18, 1815; married, June 17, 1839, Cephas Arms, born Oct. 5, 1811. She died May 26, 1844, in Knoxville, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|--------------------|-----|
| I. | Charles H. Arms, | b. Dec. 25, 1840. | 676 |
| II. | Julia Hannah | " b. May 21, 1844. | 677 |

248. EDWARD CLARK, born Nov. 5, 1817; married, Dec. 8, 1857, Agnes A. Bean, born Dec. 2, 1834. Occupation, farming. He died Feb. 26, 1879, at St. Peter, Minn., where his children were born, and where his widow still resides.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ellen M.,	b. Jan. 6, 1859.	678
II.	Julia B.,	b. July 1, 1861; d. Jan. 6, 1876.	679
III.	Martha J.,	b. June 20, 1867.	680
IV.	Alta A.,	b. June 4, 1869.	681

249. MARY MOODY CLARK, born Sept. 26, 1805; married May 26, 1826, Rev. John Adams Nash, born in Conway, Mass., Sept. 8, 1789; graduated at Amherst College, 1824, and died Oct. 7, 1877. She died March 11, 1880.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Rebecca Emerson Nash,	b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. Sep. 14, 1827.	682
II.	Henry C.	" b. Feb. 21, 1829.	683
III.	William	" b. Feb. 21, 1831; d. Apr. 18, 1832.	684
IV.	William Adams	" b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. July 1864.	685
V.	John Adams	" b. May 29, 1838.	686
VI.	Scotto Clark	" b. Nov. 5, 1841.	687
VII.	Duane H.	" b. Dec. 8, 1843.	688

250. SABRA COBB CLARK, born Sept. 1, 1807; married, Sept. 8, 1828, Ebenezer Strong Snell, born Oct. 7, 1801. He was a son of Rev. Dr. Thomas Snell, of North Brookfield, Mass. Entered Williams College, 1819. At the close of his Junior year he entered Amherst College, in the first class, and graduated in 1822. Commenced teaching in the college, 1825. Appointed Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, 1834, which position he held till the time of his death, Sept. 18, 1876. She died May 23, 1883, in Amherst, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Rebecca Emerson Snell,	b. July 23, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1841.	689
II.	Mary Louisa	" b. Aug. 8, 1831.	690
III.	Martha Porter	" b. Oct. 20, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1860.	691
IV.	Tirzah Strong	" b. Nov. 10, 1839.	692
V.	Sabra Clark	" b. Jan. 31, 1845; unmarried.	693

253. LOUISA STRONG CLARK, born April 11, 1818; married, Feb. 4, 1846, Jonathan E. Porter. She died April 19, 1852, in Hadley, Mass., where their children were born. His P. O. address is North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Emma Louisa Porter,	b. Dec. 12, 1846; unmarried.	694
II.	Louisa Clark	" b. Aug. 17, 1848; d. Aug. 17, 1850.	695
III.	Susan E	" b. Mar. 9, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1853.	696
IV.	Edwards Clark	" b. Apr. 13, 1852; d. June 16, 1852.	697

254. IRENE CLARK, born Sept. 27, 1799; married, April 1, 1823, John Markell, born Sept. 2, 1796, and died Dec. 8, 1877. Occupation, farming. He was Postmaster at Manheim Centre twenty-five years, and a member of the New York Legislature in 1860. Children born at Manheim, Herkimer county, N. Y., where she died June 15, 1841.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charlotte Markell,	b. Dec. 20, 1825.*	698
II.	Elizabeth D. “	b. Jan. 1, 1828.	699
III.	Clark Henry “	b. June 12, 1830.	700
IV.	Maria Louise “	b. May 28, 1833.	701
V.	Wm. Lester “	b. Jan. 15, 1836.	702
VI.	Jacob “	b. Feb. 27, 1839.	703

255. ELECTA MARIA CLARK, born Jan. 15, 1801; married, in 1820, Reuben Hawley, born in Connecticut, and died in Chittenango, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1835. He was a merchant, first in Canastota, and afterwards in Chittenango. She died Oct. 3, 1876. Children born in Canastota.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John Dean Hawley,	b. Mar. 20, 1821.	704
II.	Oliver Andrew “	b. Oct. 5, 1825; d. July 11, 1874. unm.	705

256. SOPHIA CLARK, born May 12, 1802; married, Oct. 2, 1822, Samuel Fuller, a physician and surgeon, born in Schenectady, N. Y., April 16, 1795, and died in New York city, Nov. 21, 1867, where his widow still resides, at No. 215 W. 42d street. Children born in Chittenango, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward J. Fuller,	b. June 27, 1825; d. June 11, 1852, unm.	706
II.	Mary D. “	b. Aug. 1, 1827.†	707
III.	William O. “	b. Nov. 15, 1830.	708
IV.	Clark “	b. Mar. 20, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1833.	709
V.	Anna “	b. Feb. 4, 1836.‡	710
VI.	George K. “	b. July 8, 1840; unmarried.	711

257. OLIVER R. CLARK, born Oct. 8, 1803; married Aug. 12, 1835, Nancy M. Lockwood, born March 31, 1815, in Lenox, N. Y. Children born in Columbia, Mich. P. O. address, Napoleon, Mich.

* Married E. Bruce; died without issue.

† Married Ora H. Bogardus, and died, without issue, Aug. 13, 1875.

‡ Married, Nov. 26, 1860, D. Stewart, and died, without issue, July 27, 1876.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charlotte D.,	b. Apr. 29, 1840.	712
II.	Oliver E.,	b. Jan. 13, 1842.	713
III.	Maria A.,	b. Feb. 14, 1844.	714
IV.	Charles A.,	b. Jan. 17, 1848.	715
V.	Irene C.,	b. Sept. 20, 1850.	716
VI.	George H.,	b. Feb. 15, 1853.	717
VII.	Lester A.,	b. Nov. 22, 1856.	718

261. ELIZA CLARK, born Aug. 27, 1809; married, Dec. 2, 1839, George B. Rowe, who died Dec. 27, 1852, in Canastota, N. Y., where their children were born, and where she still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Cornelia G. Rowe,	b. Jan. 17, 1842.	719
II.	Carrie E.	" b. Aug. 25, 1845.	720
III.	George	" b. Mar. 22, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1860.	721
IV.	Benjamin	" b. July 3, 1851; unmarried.	722

262. CHARLOTTE D. CLARK, born Feb. 15, 1811; married Rev. John M. Snyder, born at Watertown, N. Y., April 26, 1807; entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, at the age of 19, and labored faithfully for more than 30 years as a member successively of the Genesee, Oneida and Wyoming conferences; and died Feb. 2, 1875, in Carroll county, Ill. She died Nov. 4, 1840, at New York Mills, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Snyder,	b. May 3, 1834, at New York Mills.	723
II.	George	" b. May 7, 1836, at Wilkesbarre, Pa.	724

267. SCOTTO CLARK, son of Oliver, born March 19, 1821; married, 1st, May 1, 1845, Lucy Ann Olcott, born in Sullivan, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1825, and died May 23, 1849; married, 2d, Sept. 6, 1849, Harriet A. Leason, born March 2, 1826. Occupation, farming. Finished his education at Cazenovia, 1840. Settled in Henry county, Ill., in 1855, and is proprietor of a valuable farm there. P. O. address, Cambridge, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sophia,	b. June 7, 1846, in Sullivan, N. Y.	725
II.	Charlotte E.,	b. April 17, 1852, " " "	726
III.	Mary M.,	b. Feb. 8, 1855, " Princeton, Ill.	727
IV.	Eliza Ann,	b. Aug. 6, 1859, " Cambridge, Ill.	728
V.	Emma,	b. Oct. 2, 1861, " " "	729
VI.	Harriet A.,	b. Feb. 1, 1870, " " "	730

269. SALLY FIELD, born March 27, 1791; married, Jan. 13, 1813, Capt. Otis Childs, born 1790, and died March 22, 1864. Children born in Conway, Mass., where she died Dec. 29, 1819.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward Childs,	b. Dec. 31, 1813.	731
II.	William S.	" b. May 28, 1816.	732
III.	Henry	" b. Jan. 28, 1818.	733
IV.	Sally Field	" b. Dec. 21, 1819.	734

271. ELIAKIM FIELD, born Oct. 20, 1794; married Clarissa Ross. He died at Montrose, Pa., Oct. 1850.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel Field,	b. Sept. 22, 1805; unmarried.	735
----	---------------	-------------------------------	-----

272. SOPHIA FIELD, born July 14, 1796; married Henry Childs, born May 15, 1796, in Rutland, Vt., and died March 18, 1876. She died Feb. 9, 1864. Both died at Canandaigua, N. Y. Children born in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Louisa H. Childs,	b. March 15, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1840.	736
II.	Hannah F.	" b. March 13, 1821; d. Apr. 22, 1873.	737
III.	Henry H.	" b. March 20, 1825.	738

274. OLIVER CLARK FIELD, born March 9, 1800; married, 1st, Jan. 24, 1824, Laura Nash, born in Conway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1803, and died Oct. 2, 1848; married, 2d, March 19, 1849, Electa Sanderson, born in Bernardston, June 6, 1806, and died Dec. 15, 1876. Children born in Conway, where he died Dec. 18, 1876.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Electa M. Field,	b. Oct. 4, 1826.	739
II.	Louise	" b. June 28, 1829.	740
III.	Susan H.	" b. May 9, 1831; d. Sep. 15, 1865.	741
IV.	Pauline W.	" b. Apr. 22, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1833.	742
V.	Tabitha C.	" b. Mar. 23 1836; d. July 12, 1856, unm.	743
VI.	Elijah N.	" b. June 4, 1839; d. Sep. 28, 1862,	" 744
VII.	Paulina W, 2d	" b. Apr. 22, 1842; d. Apr. 27, 1848.	745

275. LOUISA FIELD, born Nov. 4, 1802; married, Jan. 14, 1823, Elisha Wells, of Hatfield, Mass., born 1798, died Aug. 8, 1873. Children, except the oldest, born in Hatfield, where she died Aug. 1, 1878.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	David F. Wells,	b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. May 27, 1866.	746
II.	Eunice W.	" b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. Feb. 6, 1861.	747
III.	Otis C.	" b. Oct. 3, 1828.	748
IV.	Hannah S.	" b. Sep. 29, 1830.	749
V.	Joseph S.	" } b. Apr. 17, 1842.	750
VI.	Daniel W.	" } b. Apr. 17, 1842.	751

278. DAVID FIELD, 2d, born Oct. 24, 1807; married, 1st, Sept. 1831, Angeline Sylvester, born April 23, 1812, and died Dec. 19, 1863; married, 2d, Mrs. Mary Margison, with whom he now lives at Hennepin, Ill. Farmer and nursery agent. With patriotic zeal, at the age of 57, he served his country in the Union army as a soldier in the 139th Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry. Children born in Conway, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Martha F. Field,	b. June 29, 1832.	752
II.	Francis S.	" b. Feb. 12, 1834.	753
III.	Almeron	" b. June 30, 1836.	754
IV.	Lucy W.	" b. July 25, 1846.	755

279. ALMERON FIELD, born Aug. 15, 1809; married, 1st, July 28, 1836, Mary Catharine Bassford, born 1816, and died Jan. 3, 1838; married, 2d, July 29, 1844, Rose Finn, born 1822, and died Jan. 4, 1873. He resides at Waverly, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Thomas B. Field,	b. Dec. 20, 1837.	756
II.	Eliakim	" b. July 20, 1845.	757
III.	Mary C.	" b. Sep. 5, 1847.	758
IV.	Maria Louisa	" b. Apr. 5, 1850.	759
V.	Jas. M. Flanders	" b. July 27, 1852; d. 1870.	760
VI.	Hannah	" b. Dec. 5, 1854.*	761
VII.	Almeron	" b. Sep. 29, 1856.	762
VIII.	Chapin Hall	" b. Dec. 5, 1859.	763

280. ESTHER FIELD, born May 6, 1812; married, Feb. 9 1832, Nye Haskell, farmer, born in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 14 1804, and died July 3, 1860. She died Feb. 8, 1872. Both died in Deerfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Clark Haskell,	b. Oct. 25, 1837, in Wendell.	764
II.	John Gamber	" b. Apr. 2, 1845, in Deerfield.	765

281. TABITHA CLARK FIELD, born Feb. 12, 1814; married, Nov. 9, 1836, Levi Graves, 2d, of Hatfield, Mass., who died Oct. 28, 1867. Children born in Hatfield, where she died July 25, 1876, and where both were buried.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Louisa Field Graves,	b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Dec. 7, 1850.	766
II.	Myron Clark	" b. June 13, 1841.	767
III.	Maria C.	" b. June 13, 1841.	768
IV.	Mary Louisa	" b. Feb. 18, 1857.	769

* In the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal, Can.

282. JOSHUA VICTOR HOPKINS CLARK, born in Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1803; married Phebe A. Sims, of Cazenovia. He died June 18, 1869, in Manlius, N. Y., where his children were born, and where his widow still resides. He owned a farm and cultivated the soil, but was a man of much learning, and of fine literary taste, and was somewhat noted as an author. His "History of Onondaga" and his "Lights and Lines of Indian and Pioneer Life" are among the rare books found in our public libraries. He was a member of the New York Legislature in 1855, corresponding member of the N. Y. Hist. Society, and for several years president of the Onondaga Hist. Society.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William Thomas Clark, b. March 10, 1831.	770
II.	Albert Gallatin " b. Jan. 6, 1833.	771
III.	Helen Louise " b. June 24, 1839.	772
IV.	Sophia Adaline " b. Dec. 11, 1841.	773
V.	Cornelia Sims " b. July 20, 1847.	774

283. HANNAH CLARK, born Aug. 13, 1804; married, Jan. 28, 1829, William Bates, merchant, born Aug. 25, 1797, and died Dec. 19, 1836. She died in Johnstown, N. Y., March 20, 1883.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry H. Bates, b. June 22, 1832.	775
II.	Charles C. " b. Apr. 14, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1869.	776

284. THOMAS ADAMS CLARK, born in Sullivan, N. Y., April 12, 1815; married, 1st, Sept. 19, 1833, Hannah W. Smith, born Dec. 11, 1819, and died Feb. 26, 1855; married, 2d, Nov. 1, 1855, Lucretia Remington, born May 1823, and died Sept. 19, 1856; married, 3d, Sept. 7, 1859, Susannah Hubbard, born Dec. 15, 1822. He died April 9, 1881, at Chittenango, N. Y., where his widow still resides. Children born at Sullivan, except the two younger.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Amelia R., b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1856.	777
II.	Helen A., b. June 2, 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1859.	778
III.	Irene A., b. April 5, 1844.	779
IV.	Mary E., b. June 28, 1846.	780
V.	Alice S., b. Oct. 2, 1848.	781
VI.	Henry T., b. Sep. 17, 1851.	782
VII.	Lucretia, b. Sep. 18, 1856.	783

285. SARAH HELEN CLARK, born in Sullivan, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1820; married, Jan. 6, 1847, Hon. Delos Lake, born April 20, 1820. She died in New York Dec. 22, 1853.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Charles B. Lake, | b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. Oct. 20, 1851. | 784 |
| II. Mary Ostrom “ | b. July 15, 1849. | 785 |

286. MYRAETTA RUTH CLARK, born in Sullivan, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1822; married, Feb. 17, 1855, Hon. Delos Lake, husband of her deceased sister, (No. 285). Judge Lake received an academic education, studied law, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of New York in 1842. Was City Attorney of Utica. Went to California in 1850. Was District Judge from 1851 to 1855. Appointed, 1863, U. S. District Attorney for California by President Lincoln, and was County Judge of San Francisco County, 1870. He died at his home in San Francisco, Aug. 8, 1882.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----|
| I. Helen Lake, | b. Jan. 4, 1856. | 786 |
| II. Annie “ | b. Oct. 23, 1857. | 787 |
| III. Fred. B. “ | b. May 31, 1862. | 788 |

288. ELIZABETH ADAMS, born April 4, 1810; married, April 7, 1847, Albert Clarke, born in Conway, Mass., Nov. 6, 1810, and died at Independence, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1868, where she died also, Jan. 13, 1873.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| I. Charles Adams Clarke, | b. May 22, 1848, in Conway. | 789 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|

289. ELISHA CLARK ADAMS, born April 12, 1812; married, Oct. 17, 1837, Polly Ann Merrill, born at Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1816. He died, Sept. 27, 1852, at Syracuse, N. Y., where at 79 Warren street, his widow and his son, Samuel C., now reside.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Mordecai H. Adams, | b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. Aug. 25, 1845. | 790 |
| II. Mary Louise “ | b. Nov. 7, 1843. | 791 |
| III. Samuel Clark “ | b. Sep. 29, 1846.* | 792 |
| IV. Geo. Kossuth “ | b. Oct. 20, 1848.† | 793 |

292. SARAH SEARS, born Oct. 8, 1793; married, Jan. 1, 1815, Zoheth Howes, b. Aug. 1, 1789, and died Feb. 28, 1832. She died May 28, 1836, in Dennis, Mass., where their children were born.

* Mailing clerk in Post-office, Syracuse.

† Graduated at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., June 20, 1868, and lost his life on the U. S. man-o'-war Oneida, by collision with the British steamship Bombay, in the Japan Sea, while on his way to the United States for promotion in the service.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Calvin A. Howes,	b. Jan. 28, 1816.*	794
II.	Olive C.	" b. Dec. 26, 1817.	795
III.	Abby	" b. Nov. 17, 1819; d. Jan. 5, 1844.	796
IV.	Sarah	" b. Oct. 9, 1821; d. Dec. 19, 1844.†	797
V.	Joel	" b. Oct. 15, 1823; d. Nov. 1847.‡	798
VI.	Rhoda	" b. Nov. 21, 1825; d. Aug. 8, 1850.§	799
VII.	Zoheth	" b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. 1856.	800
VIII.	Henry	" b. Aug. 17, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1871.	801

293. GEORGE SEARS, born Sept. 8, 1795; married Susan Gray in 1820. He died Oct. 12, 1845.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	George O. Sears,	b. Jan. 31, 1835.	802
II.	Ellen V.	" b. Dec. 7, 1837; unmarried.	803

294. NABBY SEARS, born March 22, 1797; married, July 11, 1820, John Hedge, school teacher, born Aug. 16, 1797, and died Nov. 30, 1871, in East Dennis, Mass., where their children were born, and where she now resides.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Silas L. Hedge,	b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. July 11, 1834.	804
II.	Mehitable	" b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1825.	805
III.	Milton P.	" b. Aug. 15, 1825.	806
IV.	Lucy L.	" b. Jan. 11, 1828.	807
V.	Mehitable, 2d,	" b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Nov. 30, 1869.	808
VI.	Susan G.	" b. Feb. 18, 1833.	809
VII.	Abby S.	" b. Jan. 23, 1836.	810
VIII.	John S.	" b. Jan. 10, 1838; lost at sea 1856.	811
IX.	Daniel	" b. Nov. 5, 1839.	812
X.	George S.	" b. Nov. 26, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1865.	813

295. CLARISSA SEARS, born April 1, 1799; married, Nov. 30, 1820, Peter Hall, farmer, born Feb. 12, 1799; died July 20, 1861. She died Sept. 2, 1834. Children born in Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Achsah H. Hall,	b. Sept. 17, 1821.	814
II.	Olive Sears	" b. April 8, 1823; d. Aug. 26, 1825.	815
III.	Elizabeth	" b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Aug. 28, 1851.	816
IV.	Clarissa S.	" b. July 30, 1830.	817

* Lost at sea Dec. 21, 1831.

† Married Wm. Crowell Jan. 20, 1844.

‡ Married Isabel Hall Jan. 7, 1847.

§ Married Isaiah Crowell June 16, 1846.

299. FREEMAN WINSLOW, born April 22, 1791; married, 1812, Fanny Berry, born Nov. 15, 1788, died Sept. 1830. Shoe manufacturer, and for twenty-eight years contractor U. S. mail. He died July 3, 1863. Both were buried in Brewster. Children born in Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Hannah C. Winslow,	b. Nov. 25, 1816.	818
II.	Fanny B.	" b. Jan. 10, 1818; d.	819
III.	Olive	" b. Sep. 19, 1820.	820
IV.	Josiah	" b. 1822; d. 1830.	821
V.	Freeman	" b. June 1, 1824.	822
VI.	Jerusha	" b. 1826.	823
VII.	Mary E.	" b. Sep. 2, 1830; d. Apr. 7, 1881.	824

300. BENJAMIN WINSLOW, born June 7, 1793; married, March 11, 1819, Mary Bray, born April 24, 1800, died Feb. 17, 1865. He died at Mobile, Ala., April 29, 1840. Children born in Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary B. Winslow,	b. Mar. 24, 1820.*	825
II.	Lucy	" b. Apr. 13, 1822; d. Nov. 19, 1843.†	826
III.	Benjamin	" b. Dec. 6, 1823; d. Nov. 5, 1840, unm.	827
IV.	George	" b. Nov. 9, 1826; d. Sep. 16, 1852, "	828
V.	Bartlett B.	" b. Sep. 12, 1829.	829
VI.	Frances B.	" b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. June 28, 1846.	830
VII.	Josiah	" b. Jan. 10, 1835; res. Brewster, unm.	831
VIII.	Gorham B.	" b. Mar. 28, 1840; lost at sea; unm.	832

301. WILLIAM FREEMAN, born Nov. 13, 1794; married, 1819, Martha Simonds, of Beverly, Mass. Children born in Brewster, where he died Nov. 30, 1868. Occupation, carpenter.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William Freeman,	b. Jan. 27, 1820.	833
II.	Charles	" b. June 15, 1822.	834
III.	Caroline	" b. April 13, 1824.	835
IV.	George	" b. April 20, 1826.	836
V.	Abigail	" b. April 25, 1828.	837

302. JONATHAN FREEMAN, born Aug. 20, 1796; married, 1st, Mary Winslow, and 2d, Julia Kendrick. He died July 25, 1832, "highly esteemed." No children.

303. THANKFUL FREEMAN, born March 21, 1798; married, 1822, Capt. Thomas Dalton, of Boston, who died in 1834. She died March 1, 1882, in Brewster, Mass.

* Married Wm. Gray Jan. 16, 1844; died May 27, 1845.

† Married Wm. P. Davis Nov. 24, 1842.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Augustus F. Dalton, | b. about 1824; d. in Boston, 1848. | 838 |
| II. | Mary | " b. " 1826; d. young. | 839 |
| III. | Geo. Thomas | " b. " 1828; d. in New York, 1869. | 840 |

304. CAPT. SOLOMON FREEMAN, born Feb. 17, 1800; married, June 22, 1824, Huldah Crosby, born March 21, 1802, died July 17, 1879. He died April 5, 1877. Children born in Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Cordelia Freeman, | b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. Oct. 7, 1873. | 841 |
| II. | Olive Clark | " b. June 4, 1827. | 842 |
| III. | Solomon | " b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1862. | 843 |
| IV. | Mary F. | " b. Apr. 8, 1835; d. Apr. 5, 1836. | 844 |
| V. | Horace | " b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. May 31, 1865.* | 845 |

305. ABIGAIL FREEMAN, born Dec. 24, 1803; married, Dec. 29, 1825, Elijah Knowles, mariner and farmer. He died Jan. 5, 1882, in Brewster, Mass., where his children were born and where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---|-----|
| I. | Jonathan F. Knowles, | b. Sep. 2, 1827; d. July 22, 1856, unm. | 846 |
| II. | Elijah E. | " b. Sep. 5, 1829. | 847 |
| III. | Solomon F. | " b. Oct. 12, 1831. | 848 |
| IV. | Henry | " b. July 20, 1834. | 849 |
| V. | Alpheus | " b. Sep. 27, 1836; d. July 3, 1883, unm. | 850 |
| VI. | Albert F. | " b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. unmarried.† | 851 |

306. HANNAH FREEMAN, born June 15, 1806; married, May 7, 1829, Isaac Doane, born in Orleans, June 6, 1804, died Sept. 1, 1846. She died June 14, 1835, in Orleans, Mass., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|
| I. | Henrietta Doane, | b. Mar. 18, 1830; d. June 28, 1861. | 852 |
| II. | Cornelia | " b. Aug. 2, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1871. | 853 |
| III. | Isaac | " b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Nov. 25, 1834. | 854 |

309. HENRY FREEMAN, A. M., born Nov. 30, 1817; married, 1st, Oct. 7, 1841, Mary B. Bangs, of Brewster, Mass., who died May 8, 1858, in Freeport, Ill.; married, 2d, July 24, 1860, Clara W. Haskell, of Weathersfield, Vt. Prof. Freeman was

* Married Sophia C. Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1865, and died without issue.

† In May, 1870, he sailed from Rangoon, Burmah, in command of the ship Southern Eagle, with a crew of 21 men, and was never heard from again. Supposed to have been lost in a typhoon.

educated at Teachers' Seminary, Andover, Mass. Graduated in class of 1839. Principal of Wallkill Academy, Middletown, N. Y., from 1849 to 1855. Principal of High School, Freeport, Ill., from 1855 to 1859. Degree of A. M. conferred by Beloit College, 1858. Principal of High School and Superintendent of Schools, East Rockford, Ill., from 1859 to 1880, when he resigned and opened a Boarding School for boys. Address, P. O. box 1303, Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry V. Freeman,	b. Dec. 20, 1842.	855
II.	Georgiana B.	b. Jan. 20, 1846.	856
III.	Mary W.	b. Dec. 13, 1861.	857
IV.	John H.	b. Apr. 21, 1865.	858
V.	William S.	b. Nov. 29, 1868.	859

311. BARNABAS CLARK, son of Alvan, born Sept. 11, 1799; married, May 1824, Submit Hitchcock, born Jan. 2, 1801, and died May 6, 1878. He learned the wagonmaker's trade, but afterward worked at engraving. Subsequently he settled on a farm in Delaware county, Ohio, and emigrated thence to Clinton county, Iowa, where he now resides. P. O., Elwood, Ia.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel Hall,	b. July 22, 1827.	860
II.	Mary Jane,	b. Mar. 23, 1830.	861
III.	Sabra Clapp,	b. June 17, 1836.	862
IV.	Frederic Hanks,	b. Nov. 1, 1839.	863
V.	Lawrinda Roxana,	b. Mar. 13, 1842.	864

313. THANKFUL CLARK, born April 1, 1802; married, Dec. 25, 1823, Francis Ranney, born in Ashfield, Mass., where she died, without issue, Oct. 6, 1831.

314. ALVAN CLARK, 2d, born March 8, 1804; married in Lowell, Mass., March 25, 1826, Maria Pease, born in Conway, Mass., Nov. 30, 1807. Inventor, artist and astronomer. He occupies a high position among distinguished men in both hemispheres. Was born among the hills in Ashfield, Franklin county, Mass. Nature designed him for a great artist, and in the development of his native talents, nature's design was not frustrated. Schools did but little to bring to light his inherent powers. The common school of a sparsely populated district was all the seminary of learning that ever opened its portals to him; yet such has been his perseverance, and his personal effort in art and in science, that our colleges have conferred on him high degrees of honor in consideration of his great attainments, and crowned heads in the old world have recognized his superiority as the greatest telescope maker of the age.

The steps by which he ascended to his high position in art may be seen in the following summary of events in his life. In 1821, commenced copper-plate engraving, and soon after, miniature and portrait painting. In 1826-27 engraving for calico printing at Lowell, Mass. From 1827 to 1829, engraving at Providence, R. I. From 1829 to 1832 engraving, and painting miniatures, in New York. 1832-35 at Fall River. 1835-36, painted miniatures in Boston. Settled in Cambridgeport, Mass., 1836, but kept open a studio in Boston, until 1860. Meanwhile (commencing in 1845) he engaged with his son George in the working of lenses for telescopes, first reflectors, but afterwards refractors, the latter a very difficult thing, but with success. From 1852 to 1860 discovered twenty new double stars. In 1859 went to England, by invitation of Rev. W. R. Dawes, a distinguished astronomer, of Haddenham, Thame. In the observatory of Mr. Dawes, with one of his own telescopes, discovered five new double stars, among them 99 Herculis*. From that time, until now (1883) he and his sons have been engaged in the manufacture of large telescopes, one of which is mounted in the Dearborn tower at Chicago, with which his son Alvan G. discovered the companion of Sirius; another is mounted in the Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C., with which Prof. Hall discovered the satellites of Mars. But their last great work is the 30-inch object glass made for the government of Russia on the order of Dr. Otto Struve, the Royal Astronomer. Although Mr. Clark has attained his greatest distinction in the field of art, yet as an astronomer he ranks high. He gleaned the northern heavens, which had been minutely harvested by the Struves, and the result was the discovery, by himself and his son Alvan G., of some 40 new double stars, and among them the companion of Sirius.† He invented a new micrometer, an instrument of great value to astronomers, and by means of an invention of his own has compared the magnitude of a Lyrae with our sun, arriving at a result that will give him rank among standard astronomers and mathematicians. P. O. address, Cambridgeport, Mass.

* In a letter to a friend he writes as follows: "When 99 Herculis was discovered Mr. Dawes was in his library. I went down and told him I had one of the finest objects in the field of the telescope he ever saw. He went to the observatory, looked at the star, and remarked: 'It is fine, it is a miniature 5 Cygni'. He looked at the circles, then at the Siderial clock, then at the catalogue, and found in less time than it takes me to write it, that the star was 99 Herculis, then to the double star catalogues, and told me in half a minute that it was new, saying, 'There is no record of its being double.'"

† Here follows a list of the double stars discovered by Alvan Clark, published in the proceedings of the Royal Astronomical Society of London, Eng.:

No	Designation.	Date of Discovery.	No	Designation.	Date of Discovery.
1	* Andromedæ.	Oct. 1856	12	Weisse's Bessel, xix, 1273	July 18, 1854
2	95 Ceti.	Dec. 20, 1853	13	Lalande 1980.	Nov. 29, 1858
3	Weisse's Bessel, vi, 109.	Feb. 6, 1854	14	Lalande 2634.	Oct. 13, 1858
4	Weisse's Bessel, vi, 1291.	Feb. 17, 1852	15	99 Herculis.	July 10, 1859
5	8 Sextantis.	Apr. 7, 1852	16	* Vulpeculæ.	Aug. 30, 1858
6	* Corvi.	May 19, 1852	17	† Cygni 153 B. †	July 19, 1859
7	† Herculis, B. & C.	July 1856	18	† B. A. C. 6959. †	July 6, 1859
8	* Herculis.	July 1856	19	44 Cygni.	July 8, 1859
9	* Herculis.	July 1856	20	A. Z. xxiv, 11.	July 19, 1859
10	21 Sagittarii.			75 Cygni.	
11	Weisse's Bessel, xviii, 391	July 30, 1854			



Alvan Clark

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | George Bassett, b. Feb. 14, 1827. | 865 |
| II. | Maria Louisa, b. Oct. 27, 1829; d. Mar. 29, 1877. | 866 |
| III. | Alvan Graham, b. July 10, 1832. | 867 |
| IV. | Caroline Amelia, b. May 27, 1835; d. Nov. 14, 1863. | 868 |

315. SAMUEL CLARK, born Nov. 5, 1805; married, 1st, Fidelia Porter, who died June 13, 1836; married, 2d, May 18, 1837, Sarah Bement, born June 30, 1809. He died in Phelps, N. Y., June 12, 1865. Occupation, farming. She resides at Newark, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|------|---|-----|
| I. | Simeon Porter, b. Dec. 1829; d. June 7, 1832. | 869 |
| II. | Samuel, b. Aug. 1831; d. June 27, 1832. | 870 |
| III. | Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1833. | 871 |
| IV. | Lucy Almira, b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1844. | 872 |
| V. | Mary Frances, b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Oct. 29, 1878. | 873 |

316. DANIEL CLARK, born Nov. 7, 1807; married, 1st, Oct. 12, 1831, Dianthe Pease, who died Dec. 1, 1864; married, 2d, Dec. 7, 1865, Mrs. Ruth D. Gardner. P. O. address, Conway, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----|--|-----|
| I. | John Pease, b. March 30, 1840; d. at Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1880. He served in the Union army during the war. | 874 |
|----|--|-----|

317. MARY CLARK, born Nov. 20, 1809; married, Dec. 20, 1848, Benjamin Tilton, born Oct. 31, 1794, and died in South Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1874. She was engaged in teaching, many years previous to her marriage, and was popular and successful. P. O. address, South Deerfield, Mass. No children.

318. ABIGAIL CLARK, born Jan. 13, 1812; married, Oct. 24, 1838, William Wallace Johnson, the compiler of this book, born in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 29, 1813. She was a teacher previous to her marriage. They emigrated to Wisconsin in 1842. Settled in Greenfield, Milwaukee county, where they now reside and where their sons were all born. He was engaged in teaching for many years; is a minister in the M. E. Church; published in 1876 a genealogical work, entitled "Records of the Descendants of David Johnson, of Leominster, Mass.," containing also original poems; and was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature in 1879. P. O. address, North Greenfield, Milwaukee County, Wis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Clark Johnson,	b. June 6, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1850.	875
II.	Alvan O.	“ b. Mar. 17, 1843; d. Mar. 9, 1874.	876
III.	Wm. Wallace	“ b. Sep. 28, 1844.	877
IV.	Abner Morse,	“ b. Jan. 30, 1846.	878
V.	Wesley	“ b. Nov. 9, 1847.	879
VI.	Edward P.	“ b. Sep. 11, 1849.	880

319. WILLIAM CLARK, born Feb. 15, 1814; married, 1st, in 1835, Caroline A. Bullard, born 1814, and died at Fayetteville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1845; married, 2d, in 1845, Aletha Rafferty, born in Kentucky, and died at Springville, Ind., 1852; married, 3d, in 1853, Sarah Ann Gainey, who, after her husband's death, married Rev. Dr. Bland. He was a merchant in Ashfield, Mass.; afterwards a teacher in Ohio, then at New Albany, Fayetteville, and Springville, Ind.; studied law at Springville, and entered upon the practice of the legal profession at Bloomfield, Ind., where he died Oct. 24, 1854.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Amelia Ellen,	d. Dec. 29, 1842.	881
II.	Mary Caroline,	b. Feb. 11, 1845.	882
III.	Edward Bassett,	b. Sep. 29, 1846.*	883
IV.	Clara Aletha,	b. May 25, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1881.	884

322. OLIVE CLARK, born March 15, 1805; married, April 18, 1829, James Rodger, dealer in grain, lumber and coal, born in Albany, N. Y., March 7, 1805. Children born in Elbridge, N. Y. P. O. address, Jordan, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Agnes S. Rodger,	b. Sep. 18, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1852.	885
II.	Wm. Clark	“ b. Oct. 30, 1832.	886
III.	Jane E.	“ b. Apr. 9, 1835.	887
IV.	Olive M.	“ b. Oct. 5, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1866.	888
V.	Sophia	“ b. Sep. 3, 1840.	889

323. MERCY CLARK, born July 15, 1808; married, 1st, Levi Cressy; 2d, Russell Cooper; 3d, Caleb Howe. She died Feb. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Daniel Cressy,	b. May 12, 1834; unmarried.	890
II.	Charles Cooper,	b. 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1865.	891
III.	Alvan Howe,	b. Mar. 27, 1853.	892
IV.	Julia Howe,	b. Apr. 30, 1855.	893

* Edward B. Clark was a soldier in the 8th Iowa Cavalry, and was taken prisoner near Macon, Ga., and was confined, first at Andersonville, then at Florence, S. C., where he died Dec. 20, 1864.

327. EBENEZER CLARK, born Feb. 26, 1798; married, Sept. 9, 1819, Lucy Houghton, born Jan. 17, 1797, and died Jan. 6, 1867. He died July 8, 1842. No children.

330. JOSHUA CLARK, 2d, born Nov. 14, 1807; married Mrs. Nancy Fuller, born April 15, 1793, and died Nov. 26, 1879. Children born in Westminster, Vt., where he died May 24, 1853.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Ira,	b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. June 4, 1865.	894
II. Haskell,	b. June 28, 1840; d. Sep. 16, 1875.	895

333. MEHITABLE CLARK, born Nov. 27, 1802; married, Jan. 1, 1828, Dr. Atherton Hall, born Oct. 29, 1800, and died at Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1881. Commenced the practice of medicine at Ludlow, Vt. She died Feb. 1, 1875.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. George A. Hall,	b. Jan. 19, 1829, at Ludlow, Vt.	896
II. Caroline M.	" b. June 19, 1830, at " "	897
III. Henry C.	" b. Jan. 1, 1832, at Vergennes, Vt.	898
IV. Edwin W.	" b. May 7, 1833, at " "	899
V. Francis D.	" b. May 26, 1835, at " "	900
VI. Harriet J.	" b. May 6, 1837; d. Feb. 19, 1839.	901
VII. Sarah G.	" b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1854.	902
VIII. John W.	" b. July 2, 1841, at Whitehall, N. Y.	903
IX. Frederic C.	" b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. June 17, 1853.	904
X. Elizabeth S.	" b. Aug. 27, 1846, at Whitehall, N. Y.	905

334. MARK CLARK, born Jan. 10, 1805; married, Nov. 2 1830, Sarah Hall, born Oct. 9, 1808, and died Sept. 21, 1859. Children born in Westminster, Vt., where he died Nov. 21, 1845.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Harriette E.,	b. Dec. 1, 1831.	906
II. Barnabas A.,	b. June 28, 1835.	907
III. Franklin W.,	b. Aug. 12, 1837.	908
IV. George M.,	b. June 10, 1841.	909
V. Sarah I.,	b. Oct. 7, 1844.	910

335. ALMIRA CLARK, born Jan. 19, 1807; married, Feb. 14, 1828, Eldad Hitchcock Harlow, born Nov. 27, 1803, died Sept. 17, 1883. Children born at Westminster West, Vt., where she still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Alfred Clark Harlow, b. July 9, 1832.	911
II.	Wealthy A. " b. May 11, 1834.	912
III.	Charles W. " b. Jan. 31, 1836.	913
IV.	George R. " b. Dec. 14, 1838.	914
V.	Julia E. " b. Apr. 3, 1840; d. Mar. 6, 1869.	915
VI.	Levi K. " b. Aug. 24, 1842.	916
VII.	Henry G. " b. Oct. 24, 1844.	917
VIII.	Rhoda Ann " b. July 31, 1846.	918

336. HANNAH MINERVA CLARK, born Jan. 28, 1809; married, Aug. 25, 1834, Eugene F. Warner, born Sept. 29, 1806. He was a merchant at Westminster, Vt., where their son was born. She died Dec. 26, 1842.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Walter Gideon Warner, b. Feb. 3, 1836.	919
----	--	-----

337. DORCAS FIDELIA CLARK, born April 15, 1812; married, Dec. 13, 1837, Alfred Hitchcock, M. D., born Oct. 17, 1813, died March 30, 1874. She died Dec. 1, 1849.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Hiland C. Hitchcock, b. Sept. 2, 1840.	920
II.	Alfred O. " b. May 16, 1842.	921
III.	Julia F. " b. Sept. 29, 1846.	922

340. GEORGE CLARK, born April 26, 1820; married, Oct. 27, 1844, Harriet Ann Estabrook, born Nov. 25, 1824. He graduated from a medical college just previous to his death, which occurred Feb. 13, 1846. His widow, now Mrs. Jones, lives in Ashby, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	George, b. Nov. 30, 1845.	923
----	---------------------------	-----

342. BENJAMIN SMITH, born Aug. 23, 1802; married, June 1, 1835, Harriet Weaver, born Sept. 26, 1803. Children born at Saxton's River, Vt., where he died March 27, 1873. Dealer in soap-stone.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Harriet C. Smith, b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Sep. 2, 1857.	924
II.	Sarah A. " b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. Mar. 20, 1843.	925
III.	Charles B. " b. Jan. 26, 1845.	926

345. LAURA F. SMITH, born Dec. 3, 1807; married, April 21, 1832, P. F. Perry, manufacturer, born March 6, 1809, died Sept. 25, 1862. She died Aug. 15, 1865.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. Frances D. Perry, b. Feb. 10, 1832. | 927 |
| II. Sidney F. " b. Aug. 4, 1841. | 928 |

346. SARAH CAROLINE SMITH, born Feb. 1810; married, Dec. 31, 1835, Lisdal Porter, farmer, born Oct. 31, 1803, died April 28, 1876. She died Oct. 15, 1845.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| I. George Porter, b. Jan. 3, 1837. | 929 |
|------------------------------------|-----|

347. PHEBE ANN SMITH, born Sept. 16, 1811; married, June 1, 1835, Benjamin Frost, shoe dealer, born June 18, 1804. She died Sept. 2, 1875.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. Maria S. Frost, b. Sept. 10, 1839. | 930 |
| II. Charles S. " b. May 20, 1844. | 931 |
| III. Henry S. " b. Sept. 16, 1846. | 932 |

348. ALFRED FREEMAN CLARK, born Jan. 26, 1816; married, 1st, Nov. 29, 1838, Harriet Doolittle, born April 16, 1817, died June 6, 1849; married, 2d, Mrs. Mary J. Wood, *nee* Drake, born Aug. 17, 1816, died March 30, 1869. He settled, 1842, on a farm near Princeton, Ill., where he died May 4, 1871.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|-----|
| I. Atherton, b. Sep. 22, 1839. | 933 |
| II. Sarah M., b. Feb. 11, 1841. | 934 |
| III. Clarinda, b. Dec. 31, 1842. | 935 |
| IV. Harriet, b. Apr. 30, 1845. | 936 |
| V. Alfred P., b. Mar. 18, 1847; d. July 22, 1848. | 937 |
| VI. Horatio K., b. Jan. 27, 1853. | 938 |
| VII. Ellen A., b. Dec. 10, 1855. | 939 |

351. WILLIAM SMITH CLARK, LL. D., born in Ashfield, Mass., July 31, 1826; married, May 25, 1853, Harriet Richards, born April 21, 1829, at Lahaina Maui, Sandwich Islands, daughter of Rev. Wm. Richards, for many years missionary to the Sandwich Islanders.

Prof. Clark is a graduate of Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., of Amherst College, of Georgia Augusta University, and of Gottingen University, Germany; took the degree Ph. D.; was professor in Amherst College several years, colonel of the 21st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. in the late war, president of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, and president of Sapporo Agricultural College, which he established in Japan. Residence, Amherst, Mass. Children born in Amherst.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Wm. Richards,	b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. 1855.	940
II.	Emily Williston,	b. June 9, 1856.	941
III.	Alfred Freeman,	b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Aug. 1857.	942
IV.	Atherton,	b. June 18, 1859.*	943
V.	Williston,	b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. young.	944
VI.	Fanny Stearns,	b. Nov. 9, 1863; at Bradford Acady.	945
VII.	Mary Richards,	b. Mar. 21, 1865.	946
VIII.	Eliza Smith,	b. June 16, 1866.	947
IX.	Edith,	b. Nov. 20, 1867.	948
X.	Hubert Lyman,	b. Jan. 9, 1870.	949
XI.	Bertha,	b. Apr. 14, 1873.	950

353. HANNAH ISABELLE CLARK, born in Cummington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834; married, Oct. 24, 1862, Sidney Ward Leete, farmer, born April 7, 1833. Mrs. Leete was a teacher in Guilford Institute two years before her marriage. Resides at Guilford, Conn. No children.

354. SARAH MARIA CLARK, born in Easthampton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1836; married, Dec. 9, 1874, Capt. Wm. Byron Churchill, born Aug. 2, 1828, in Boston, Mass. Went to sea at the age of 15, passed through all the grades of seamanship and early became captain. Served in the army and navy in the late war, and died Jan. 4, 1883. She resides at 160 W. 11th street, New York. No children.

355. REUBEN S. CLARK, born Sept. 1, 1797; married, March 20, 1825, Mary C. Smith, born March 20, 1804, died May 11, 1857. He died Feb. 7, 1872. Both were buried at Proctorsville, Vt. He was a finisher of woolen goods, in which he greatly excelled.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Saphronia,	b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. June 19, 1831.	951
II.	Emily F.	b. Oct. 5, 1827.	952
III.	Henry,	b. Mar. 27, 1829; d. May 3, 1830.	953
IV.	Henry Reuben,	b. Mar. 25, 1831.	954
V.	Samuel Smith,	b. June 18, 1833.	955
VI.	Wallace Snow,	b. May 13, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1841.	956
VII.	Walter Scott,	b. May 13, 1836.	957
VIII.	Wallace Scotto,	b. May 22, 1843.	958

357. FESSENDEN CLARK, born Feb. 10, 1801; married Mary C. Hunt, April 11, 1826. Occupation, farming. Children born in Westminster, Vt., where he died July 25, 1877, and where his widow still resides.

* Graduate of Mass. Agricultural College. P. O. address, Grass Valley, Cal.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Frances Mary,	b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1843.	959
II.	Louisa Maria,	b. Nov. 26, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1832.	960
III.	Helen Snow,	b. July 23, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1832.	961
IV.	Edwin Hunt,	b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. Mar. 27, 1857.	962
V.	Henry F.,	b. Nov. 11, 1834; d. Jan. 10, 1877.	963
VI.	Dorr Morse,	b. Aug. 31, 1836; unmarried.	964
VII.	Frederick,	b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. June 10, 1856.	965
VIII.	Joel Hunt,	b. June 27, 1842.	966
IX.	Mary Frances,	b. July 15, 1846; unmarried.*	967

358. LUCINDA CLARK, born Dec. 10, 1802, married, Nov. 12, 1822, Ithamar Lane, school teacher and farmer, who died Dec. 3, 1844. Their son was born in Westminster, Vt., where she died Dec. 11, 1872.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry C. Lane,	b. Jan. 26, 1824.	968
----	----------------	-------------------	-----

361. CLEOPATRA CLARK, born Nov. 10, 1810; married, Jan. 2, 1838, Aretas Ranney, farmer. They settled in Chittenden, Vt., where their children were born, but in 1875 removed to Malta, Ill., where she died Aug. 14, 1880, and where he still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Emma S. Ranney,	b. Mar. 10, 1840.	969
II.	Matilda	" b. Oct. 18, 1841.	970
III.	Albert B.	" b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. Mar. 13, 1872.	971

362. PEREZ CLARK, 2d, born Aug. 11, 1812; married, 1st, Feb. 10, 1839, Maria Lane, born Nov. 1, 1811, died March 22, 1860; married, 2d, Dec. 23, 1863, Orah Pember, born Sept. 15, 1825. Children born in Westminster, Vt., where he died April 17, 1882, and where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sophia C.,	b. Feb. 27, 1840.	972
II.	Esther L.,	b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1859.	973
III.	Guy,	b. Apr. 24, 1844.	974
IV.	Lucinda,	b. May 30, 1846.	975
V.	Reuben,	b. Mar. 1848; d. Apr. 18, 1849.	976
VI.	Lewis B.,	b. Apr. 28, 1850.	977
VII.	Eugene,	b. Apr. 4, 1852.	978
VIII.	Scott,	b. Oct. 24, 1855.	979

* Postmistress at Westminster West, Vt.

363. TULLY A. CLARK, born June 9, 1816; married, Sept. 6, 1841, Louisa Carpenter, born Aug. 14, 1817. Children born in Westminster, Vt., where he lived until 1872, when he removed to Northwood, Iowa, where he died March 27, 1882, and where his widow still lives. Farmer and carpenter.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Maria Antoinette,	b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1864.	980
II.	Samuel Julius,	b. Oct. 27, 1844; unmarried.	981
III.	Frances Mary,	b. May 15, 1846.	982
IV.	Helen Saphrona,	b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. July 30, 1856.	983

365. MARSHALL CLARK, born March 18, 1804; married, July 9, 1833, Eveline Sturtevant. He now resides with his youngest daughter, Mrs. Starkweather, at Pendleton, Oregon.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Ann,	b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 30, 1861.	984
II.	Franklin A.,	b. Nov. 7, 1835; d. May 16, 1875.	985
III.	Maria Theresa,	b. Aug. 30, 1845.*	986
IV.	George Homer,	b. July 5, 1850.	987

370. HENRY FESSENDEN CLARK, born Sept. 27, 1806; married, 1st, April 5, 1839, Mrs. Ann Bronson, who died; married, 2d, Nov. 9, 1851, Miss Almira Brooks, who died, and he married, 3d, Miss Hannah G. Johnson. He died at Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charlotte Augusta,	b. April 20, 1841.	988
II.	Edward Henry,	b. July 10, 1843.†	989

371. ABBY NYE CLARK, born Oct. 11, 1808; married, Nov. 2, 1841, William G. Litchfield, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Emily Clark Litchfield,	b. May 4, 1844.‡	990
II.	Mary Abby	“ b. Apr. 25, 1846.	991

375. SARAH MARIA CLARK, born June 25, 1816; married, April 28, 1836, Robert McNeil Morse, born in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 8, 1807. She died Sept. 11, 1863. He resides at Jamaica Plain, Mass., and was formerly a Boston merchant.

* Married Hamilton Starkweather, and lives at Pendleton, Oregon.

† Married Lizzie Richards Nov. 5, 1871. No children.

‡ Married John Cormerais; has no children; resides at Minneapolis, Minn.



Saml. F. Clarke

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Robert McNeil Morse,	2d, b. Aug. 11, 1837.	992
II.	Chas. Fessenden	" b. Sep. 22, 1839.	993
III.	Ellen Clark	" b. Feb. 22, 1842; unmarried.	994
IV.	Mary Isabel	" b. June 15, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1855.	995

376. SAMUEL NYE CLARK, born Feb. 15, 1818; married, July 26, 1844, Polly Hooker Patten, of Roxbury, Mass. They moved to Geneva, Ill., where he died July 24, 1856.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William Oliver,	b. Oct. 13, 1846.	996
II.	Samuel Fessenden,	b. June 4, 1851.*	997
III.	Mary Sumner,	b. June 3, 1856.	998

* SAMUEL FESSENDEN CLARKE, born in Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851, presents, in his life, a commendable example of what may be accomplished by a persevering, persistent effort in the attainment of a desired object. Deprived at a tender age of the fostering care of a worthy father, yet, by the counsel and aid of a kind mother, he has risen to a position which comparatively few ever attain. The gradation, by which he rose to his present, elevated standing as a scientist, may be presented in the following events in his educational course. In 1864, entered preparatory department of Antioch College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio. In 1866, was at Union School, Ann Arbor, Mich., where his record showed, on a scale of ten, nine and nine-tenths on all studies for the whole year. In 1867, at the age of 16, not having the means to proceed, he left Ann Arbor and went to Chicago to earn by personal effort and industry the means to enable him to pursue his studies. At the end of five years he returned to Antioch and took a special course, for one year, in Chemistry and Geology. In 1873, was at the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale College, as a special student in Zoology and Modern Languages, and became assistant in Zoology, and in the U. S. Fish Commission under Prof. Baird. In 1876, was appointed Fellow in Johns Hopkins University, and became assistant in Biology. In 1878, received from the Sheffield Scientific School, the degree of Ph. B., and in 1879, at Johns Hopkins, the degree of Ph. D. In 1881, appointed Lecturer on Botany at Smith College, at Northampton, Mass., and the same year accepted the professorship of Natural History, in Williams College, which he now holds, and on the 20th of October, 1883, sailed for Europe to occupy the Williams College table in Dohrn's Museum, in Naples, where the International Congress of Scientists hold their sessions.

384. FREEMAN RANNEY, born May 11, 1806; married Emily Flanders, Nov. 18, 1827. He died, 1881.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Alonzo Ranney, b.	999
II.	William " b.	1000
III.	Eugene " b.	1001
IV.	Henry " b.	1002
V.	Ephraim " b.	1003
VI.	Charles F. " b. Dec. 8, 1851.	1004

385. SULLIVAN RANNEY, born Nov. 23, 1808; married, 1st, Sept. 7, 1834, Phebe M. Huggins, born May 30, 1811, died June 11, 1852; married, 2d, March 7, 1853, Mary Huse, born March 2, 1825. Occupation, farming. P. O., West Concord, Vt.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Scotto C. Ranney, b. Feb. 19, 1837.	1005
II.	Edson H. " b. July 6, 1841.	1006
III.	Henry " b. July 4, 1843.	1007
IV.	George " b. Dec. 21, 1845.	1008
V.	Charles S. " b. Jan. 10, 1855.	1009
VI.	Nellie M. " b. Jan. 2, 1857.	1010
VII.	Jennie P. " b. Apr. 1, 1860.	1011
VIII.	Nathan H. " b. Aug. 18, 1861.	1012
IX.	William E. " b. Feb. 24, 1863.	1013
X.	Almira I. " b. July 8, 1864.	1014
XI.	Ella L. " b. July 14, 1866.	1015

389. CHARLES SCOTTO CLARK, born Sept. 8, 1813; married, Dec. 29, 1859, Clara S., daughter of Samuel Hale of Chicago. He died Oct. 30, 1865. His widow resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sophia Augusta, b. July 1865.	1016
----	-------------------------------	------

390. HARRIET FREEMAN CLARK, born Jan. 17, 1818; married, Nov. 22, 1841, Charles Patten, born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1814. Settled at Geneva, Ill., 1837, where he has ever since been engaged in mercantile business. No children.

391. CAROLINE LOUISA CLARK, born March 1, 1820; married, Sept. 2, 1843, Hon. Isaac G. Wilson, born April 26, 1816, in Middlebury, N. Y. He graduated at Brown University, 1838, and at the Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., 1841. Admitted to the Massachusetts bar, July 1841. Commenced practice of the law, at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 1841. Elected County Judge, June 1849, and Circuit Judge, June 1851. Re-elected 1855, 1861, and 1879. Appointed Justice of Appellate Court at Chicago, June 1879, of which court he became Chief Justice in 1881, which position he now holds. Mrs. Wilson died Dec. 14, 1877.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Franklin Isaac Wilson,	b. Apr. 29, 1846.	1017
II.	Ellen Clark	" b. Oct. 29, 1848; d. June 20, 1878.	1018
III.	Chas. Scotto Clark	" b. Sept. 18, 1850.	1019
IV.	Edmund Beecher	" b. Oct. 9, 1856.	1020
V.	Harriet Patten,	" b. July 31, 1858.	1021

392. ELLEN AUGUSTA CLARK, born Sept. 22, 1829; married, Jan. 1, 1849, Wm. Noble Davis, born Dec. 20, 1805, in Troy, N. Y. He went to Illinois in 1835, and purchased a large tract of land in Au Sable Grove, which was left in possession of his widow at his decease, which occurred June 20, 1878. Mrs. Davis has kindly aided the compiler in collecting information for this work. She resides at Oswego, Ill. No children.

395. WHIPPLE MORSE, born Nov. 5, 1813; married, Oct. 23, 1835, Phebe Bundy, born March 27, 1814. He died June 18, 1876, at Coventry, Vt., where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah M. Morse,	b. Jan. 10, 1838.	1022
II.	Clark S.	" b. Nov. 11, 1848.*	1023

396. TYLER MORSE, born June 1817; married Mary K. Wales, born March 29, 1819.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	M. Addie Morse,	b. Mar. 22, 1841; unmarried.	1024
II.	John T. W.	" b. June 1, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1854.	1025
III.	Emma L.	" b. Feb. 18, 1848.	1026
IV.	Inez E.	" b. Aug. 29, 1852.	1027

404. LUCRETIA CLARK, born May 19, 1801; married, Sept. 22, 1823, Capt. Elisha C. Luce, son of Rowland and Elizabeth (Clark) Luce, born July 11, 1786, died Nov. 3, 1850. She died Aug. 10, 1861, in Marion, Mass., where her children were all born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	George L. Luce,	b. Mar. 1, 1825.	1028
II.	Henry C.	" b. Apr. 19, 1828; d. May 29, 1829.	1029
III.	Henry C. 2d,	" b. May 8, 1830; d. Dec. 2, 1873.	1030
IV.	Elizabeth J.	" b. Jan. 22, 1833.	1031
V.	Elisha C.	" b. Jan. 20, 1836.	1032
VI.	Martha G.	" b. Jan. 21, 1840.	1033
VII.	Alfred E.	" b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. Aug. 7, 1874.	1034
VIII.	Francis M.	" b. Feb. 26, 1846.	1035

* Married July 23, 1881, Laura E. Rowell, born Feb. 12, 1859.

406. MATILDA E. CLARK, born April 14, 1805; married, 1839, Capt. Henry M. Allen, born May 9, 1809. She died June 22, 1882. He resides in Marion, Mass. Children born in Marion.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary E. Allen,	b. Mar. 5, 1840.	1036
II.	John M. “	b. June 24, 1842.	1037
III.	Henrietta M. “	b. Mar. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 22, 1846.	1038
IV.	Nathan H. “	b. Apr. 14, 1848.	1039

407. ELIZA CLARK, born Feb. 14, 1807; married, Oct. 21, 1832, Francis Howard, born Aug. 10, 1809, and died Jan. 12, 1880. She resides in Boston with her daughter, Mrs. F. W. Nickerson.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank H. Howard,	b. Jan. 17, 1834.	1040
II.	Lucy B. “	b. Nov. 6, 1836.	1041
III.	Nathan H. C. “	b. Apr. 5, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1843.	1042
IV.	Mary L. “	b. Aug. 22, 1844.	1043
V.	Anna A. “	b. Sep. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1875.	1044

408. MARTHA GOULD CLARK, born June 25, 1812; married, June 23, 1835, Silas B. Allen, born March 28, 1812. She died Dec. 26, 1883. Residence, Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charlotte M. Allen,	b. Mar. 23, 1836.	1045
II.	Bartholomew G. “	b. Feb. 12, 1840.	1046
III.	William T. “	b. Sep. 2, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1851.	1047

410. JOSEPH BLANKINSHIP, born in Rochester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1809; married Unity H. Wing, born March 19, 1815. He died Nov. 23, 1879, in Marion, Mass., where his widow now resides.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	David W. Blankinship,	b. Mar. 6, 1838.	1048
II.	Henrietta E. “	b. Dec. 18, 1843.	1049
III.	Edwin A. “	b. May 6, 1849.	1050

412. RHODA ALLEN BRIGGS, born April 15, 1820; married, 1st, Thomas C. Bates, Nov. 30, 1840, who died; married, 2d, Seth G. Mendall, Dec. 30, 1857. Residence, Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles H. Bates,	b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. May 30, 1857.	1051
II.	Eleanor C. “	b. Feb. 7, 1845; d.	1052
III.	James H. Mendall,	b. Apr. 1, 1860.	1053
IV.	Martha A. “	b. May 17, 1863.	1054
V.	Sarah D. “	b. May 17, 1863; d. May 28, 1863.	1055

414. ABIGAIL CLARK BRIGGS, born March 20, 1825; married, Jan. 14, 1852, Jabez Hammond Wing, born April 17, 1823. Residence, Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Amelia W. Wing,	b. Mar. 22, 1854, at Acushnett.	1056
II.	Sarah P. “	b. July 25, 1856, at Marion.	1057
III.	Henry Warren “	b. Feb. 10, 1859, at “	1058
IV.	Abbie Clark “	b. Aug. 21, 1862, at “	1059
V.	Levi “	b. Oct. 23, 1864, at “	1060
VI.	Herbert B. “	b. June 4, 1867, at “	1061

417. CAROLINE SOPHIA CLARK, born Nov. 13, 1814; married, Oct. 19, 1835, Capt. Ichabod N. Lewis, born Oct. 26, 1815. She died Dec. 12, 1838, in Marion, Mass., where her husband still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Matilda Louisa Lewis,	b. Sept. 17, 1836, in Marion.	1062
----	-----------------------	-------------------------------	------

418. EMILY MARIA CLARK, born April 15, 1816; married Warren Blankinship, of Marion, Mass., born May 31, 1817. She died March 4, 1853.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Albert C. Blankinship,	b. Feb. 27, 1841.	1063
II.	James W. “	b. Feb. 23, 1843.	1064
III.	Caroline M. “	b. Jan. 10, 1845.	1065
IV.	Henry V. “	b. Oct. 25, 1847.	1066
V.	Franklin C. “	b. Aug. 13, 1850.	1067
VI.	Walton “	b. Oct. 12, 1852.	1068

420. CAPT. JAMES M. CLARK, born Jan. 10, 1820; married, 1st, Oct. 1846, Susanna M. Bates, only daughter of Noble E. Bates, born Sept. 3, 1818, died July 12, 1849; married, 2d, March 24, 1852, Maria P., daughter of Hon. Stillman Benson, born Aug. 29, 1832. Capt. Clark followed the seas 38 years. Was Master Mariner, 24 years. Had two ships destroyed in the late war by rebel privateers. Has retired from business. Resides at Mattapoisett, Mass., where his sons were born.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Susanna M. Clark,	b. July 16, 1849.	1069
II.	James M.	" b. July 19, 1856.	1070
III.	Walton E.	" b. May 20, 1859.	1071
IV.	John S.	" b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. Oct. 12, 1865.	1072

424. BETSEY B. CLARK, born June 18, 1827; married John Webber, mechanic, born Feb. 6, 1824. She died April 28, 1873.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Ellen B. Webber,	b. Dec. 19, 1852.	1073
II.	Jane D.	" b. Sep. 23, 1855.	1074
III.	Emily C.	" b. Apr. 13, 1857.	1075
IV.	John Frank	" b. Apr. 12, 1859.	1076

427. CHARLES A. CLARK, born July 10, 1833; married, 1863, Susan Clark Berry, born 1840. Formerly ship carpenter, but for the last thirteen years keeper of a light station at Bird Island, in Buzzard's Bay, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Dexter,	b. Feb. 29, 1864.	1077
II.	Abbie Louise,	b. June 11, 1869.	1078
III.	Charles Leonard,	b. June 3, 1871.	1079

428. JOSEPH H. CLARK, born Oct. 2, 1835; married, May 6, 1858, Mary E. Gorham, born May 16, 1833.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Frank W.,	b. Apr. 3, 1859.*	1080
II.	Joseph H.,	b. Nov. 23, 1861.	1081
III.	Minnie L.,	b. June 9, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865.	1082
IV.	Allen P.,	b. Jan. 12, 1870.	1083
V.	Bessie F. L.,	b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1876.	1084
VI.	Earnest S.,	b. Dec. 1, 1877.	1085
VII.	Agnes E.,	b. Nov. 10, 1879.	1086

430. EMELINE NICKERSON, born Nov. 16, 1805; married Sylvester Drew, of Duxbury, Mass., where they still live.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen Frances Drew,	b. June 11, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1851.	1087
----	---------------------	-------------------------------------	------

435. SARAH CLARK NICKERSON, born Nov. 11, 1818; married, Sept. 1, 1839, Wm. Thomas, born Jan. 3, 1806, Dux-

* Died Sept. 20, 1879, at St. Helena.

bury, Mass. He died May 29, 1873. Her address, care of Geo. T. Sears, 228 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Harriet Thomas,	b. June 3, 1844, in Duxbury.	1088
II.	Wm. Henry “	b. d. in infancy.	1089
III.	Hartley Lord “	b. June 1, 1852, in Duxbury.	1090
IV.	Jos. Nickerson “	b. June 6, 1856, in Newton.	1091

437. GEORGE FRANCIS NICKERSON, born Feb. 8, 1824; married, July 28, 1850, Lucy Bradford, born at Duxbury, Mass., Feb. 7, 1831. She died at sea May 27, 1879. Children born at Duxbury. P. O. address, Duxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Elizabeth Nickerson,	b. Mar. 21, 1853.	1092
II.	George “	b. Nov. 15, 1855; d. Sep. 26, 1868.	1093
III.	Henry “	b. Aug. 2, 1857.	1094
IV.	Lucy B. “	b. Apr. 4, 1860.	1095
V.	Helen F. “	b. July 30, 1866.	1096
VI.	Bertha May “	b. June 26, 1871; d. Sep. 27, 1871.	1097

439. ELISHA DILLINGHAM WINSLOW, born April 25, 1807; married, 1st, Nov. 5, 1835, Isannah Hichborn, of Boston; married, 2d, March 4, 1841, Nancy Healy, of Boston; married, 3d, Dec. 2, 1869, Mrs. Olive Higgins, *nee* Freeman, of Brewster, (No. 842). He died Sept. 13, 1882, at W. Brewster, Mass., where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary H. Winslow,	b. May 25, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1869.	1098
II.	Isannah F. “	b. Feb. 23, 1839.	1099
III.	Eleanor “	b. Dec. 15, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1842.	1100
IV.	Walter T. “	b. Feb. 13, 1843; m. Sarah L. Sears.	1101
V.	Fred. Albert “	b. Nov. 9, 1844.*	1102
VI.	Edward H. “	b. Apr. 15, 1848; d. Sep. 28, 1854.	1103

442. LOUISA WINSLOW, born Jan. 26, 1816; married, July 19, 1837, Joseph Nickerson, born in Brewster, March 3, 1804, died Feb. 28, 1880. Children born in Boston, except the youngest.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Jos. Francis Nickerson,	b. June 8, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1842.	1104
II.	Albert Winslow “	b. May 21, 1840.	1105
III.	Emma Louise “	b. Mar. 15, 1842.	1106
IV.	Wm. Alexander “	b. Sep. 17, 1845; d. June 26, 1869.	1107
V.	Josephine “	b. Jan. 14, 1850.	1108
VI.	Geo. Augustus “	b. Jan. 11, 1854, at Jamaica Plain.	1109

* Married Nellie M. Sherman.

445. ROLAND WINSLOW, born Feb. 27, 1824; married, Nov. 26, 1850, Annie Payson Hall, of Boston, born May 24, 1827. Wholesale grocer, of the firm of Winslow, Rand & Watson, 197 and 199 State Street, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna Winslow,	b. Sep. 15, 1851; d. June 3, 1852.	1110
II.	Ella	" b. Dec. 2, 1852.	1111
III.	Geo. Herbert	" b. Apr. 13, 1855.	1112
IV.	Alice	" b. June 25, 1857.	1113
V.	Arth. Payson	" b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. May 15, 1862.	1114
VI.	Roland F.	" b. Sep. 1, 1862.	1115
VII.	Frank	" b. Mar. 12, 1868; d. June 5, 1870.	1116
VIII.	Edith	" b. Sep. 27, 1870.	1117
IX.	Edward	" b. June 7, 1872.	1118

447. ELISHA CLARK, born in Brewster, Mass., April 6, 1823; married, Oct. 8, 1850, Olive N. Warren, born Aug. 30, 1828. He died May 2, 1873. His widow resides at Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward S.,	b. May 4, 1852; d. Dec. 12, 1853.	1119
II.	Arthur W.,	b. Sep. 30, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1866.	1120
III.	Mary A.,	b. Oct. 8, 1856, in New York.	1121
IV.	William H.,	b. May 13, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1860.	1122
V.	Susie M.,	b. Nov. 30, 1861, in New York.	1123
VI.	Kate A.,	b. June 4, 1863, in Flushing, L. I.	1124

450. KEZZIE HINCKLEY CLARK, born Aug. 31, 1829; married, Dec. 13, 1859, Dr. John Thomas Codman, born Oct. 30, 1827. Title, D. M. D. (Harvard). Occupation, dentist. P. O. address, 347 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Chas. Frederick Codman,	b. Feb. 26, 1863, at Taunton.	1125
II.	John Clark	" b. May 25, 1864, at Neponsett.	1126
III.	Florence Louisa	" b. July 7, 1866, at "	1127
IV.	Benj. Howard	" b. Feb. 3, 1868, at "	1128
V.	Herbert Allyne	" b. Jan. 20, 1870; d. Jan. 11, 1871.	1129

451. SARAH NYE CLARK, born Sept. 17, 1834; married, June 1, 1859, John W. Paddon, born July 14, 1833, in New York city, died at Waverly Station, Va., Oct. 2, 1878.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward C. Paddon,	b. Apr. 20, 1860; d. Dec. 16, 1860.	1130
II.	John W.	" b. Sep. 9, 1861, in New York city	1131
III.	E. Allyne	" b. Aug. 20, 1863; d. Sep. 9, 1868.	1132
IV.	Joseph	" b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. Nov. 9, 1868.	1133
V.	George B.	" b. Aug. 9, 1871, in Boston, Mass.	1134
VI.	Samuel M.	" b. Nov. 12, 1873, in Waverly, Va.	1135

452. JULIA CHASE, born Dec. 28, 1829; married, 1st, March 4, 1855, Abram Farnsworth, who died April 20, 1857; married, 2d, Capt. Fred. Wing, March 8, 1870, who died June 2, 1882. She died Dec. 2, 1882. Had one son, Chas. F. Farnsworth, who died, without issue, June 22, 1875.

453. CHARLES DREW CHASE, born Sept. 19, 1831; married, Feb. 9, 1865, Martha Elizabeth Clark, born June 29, 1843. Dealer in house furnishing goods, hardware, etc., Hope Valley, R. I.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Mary J. Chase, b. June 13, 1867.	1136
II. Anna " b. Sept. 9, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1874.	1137

454. OLIVIA CHASE, born Oct. 8, 1834; married, 1855, James Crowell, of S. Yarmouth. She died Oct. 12, 1858, leaving one daughter, Olivia J. Crowell, born Nov. 25, 1857, who died in Buffalo, N. Y., 1882.

459. BARZILLAI SEARS, born Nov. 22, 1822; married, Nov. 6, 1845, Elizabeth Bangs, born 1826. He died May 1881. Occupation, carpenter. Children born in E. Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Betsey O. Sears, b. Feb. 18, 1847.	1138
II. Isadore M. " b. 1849; d. in infancy.	1139
III. Isadore M. 2d, " b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. A. C. Snow.	1140
IV. Henry Bangs " b. Apr. 1855; d. in infancy.	1141
V. Sarah L. " b. Nov. 1857.	1142

460. BENJAMIN SEARS, born Oct. 27, 1826; married, Dec. 12, 1850, Mehitabel Hedge, (No. 808), born Aug. 22, 1830. Occupation, tinman. Children born in East Dennis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Isaac H. Sears, b. Sep. 12, 1852; d. 1872.	1143
II. Susan H. " b. Oct. 24, 1854; m. Alpheus Howes.	1144
III. Benjamin L. " b. Apr. 8, 1860.*	1145
IV. Carlton P. " b. May 10, 1868.	1146

461. ELIZABETH LOWE SEARS, born Nov. 9, 1828; married, Aug. 15, 1848, Capt. Milton P. Hedge, (No. 806), born Aug. 15, 1825. Master mariner. Children born in East Dennis, the place of their residence.

* Telegrapher. Married Maggie Lockwood. Address, 310 E. 121st St., New York.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Milton Lee Hedge,	b. Mar. 6, 1855; d. young.	1147
II.	John M.	" b. Aug. 3, 1857.	1148
III.	Joseph	" b. Jan. 27, 1860.	1149
IV.	Geo. Sears	" b. July 4, 1865.	1150

467. REBEKAH SEARS, born April 11, 1822; married, Dec. 1, 1846, Rev. Charles Hammond, born in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1819; joined Providence conference M. E. Church, 1849. Present P. O. address, West Thompson, Conn.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sabrina D. Hammond,	b. Oct. 15, 1847, in N. Rehobeth, Ms.	1151
II.	Charles H.	" b. Jan. 11, 1851, " Somerset, "	1152
III.	Lizzie J.	" b. May 23, 1857, " Stonington, Ct.	1153
IV.	Frank M.	" b. Sep. 12, 1862, " N. Easton, Ms.	1154

474. MYRA HOWES, born Jan. 1, 1818; married, March 5, 1840, Capt. Levi Howes, born Feb. 12, 1812. She died in May 1851, in N. Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Levi A. Howes,	b. Aug. 13, 1845, in N. Dennis.	1155
----	----------------	---------------------------------	------

476. SARAH CLARK HOWES, born Feb. 20, 1823; married, July 4, 1844, Nathan Sears, farmer and grocer, of E. Dennis, Mass., a prominent citizen. She died Nov. 4, 1883. Children born in E. Dennis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry H. Sears,	b. July 17, 1845.	1156
II.	Mary S.,	" b. Apr. 17, 1848; d. June 8, 1849.	1157
III.	Myra Howes,	" b. Feb. 24, 1851.*	1158
IV.	Chloe C.	" b. Aug. 17, 1853.	1159
V.	Nathan C.	" b. Jan. 17, 1856.	1160
VI.	Seth	" b. Aug. 19, 1860.	1161
VII.	Lelie Maud	" b. July 31, 1869.	1162

477. ROLAND HOWES, born Oct. 27, 1827; married, Jan. 14, 1854, Harriet N. Chapman, born Jan. 9, 1833. Occupation, mariner. P. O., East Dennis, Mass. Children born in East Dennis.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Isaiah Howes,	b. Dec. 5, 1855.	1163
II.	Chas. Frederic	" b. Aug. 14, 1857.	1164
III.	Hattie M.	" b. Sep. 14, 1864.	1165
IV.	A son	" b. Sep. 14, 1864; d. Sep. 25, 1864.	1166

* Married Geo. N. Spear Sept. 19, 1872.

478. SARAH FRANCES SEARS, born April 2, 1839; married, May 8, 1861, Wm. Henry Souther, born Aug. 24, 1836. Business, gas fixtures in New York. Residence, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Geo. Henry Souther, b. Jan. 1863, in Boston, Mass. 1167
II. Maria Louisa “ b. Jan. 2, 1868, in Quincy, “ 1168

480. JOSEPH BAINBRIDGE SEARS, born April 18, 1842; married, June 14, 1873, Mrs. Martha A. Byam, of New York. He is the commander of a steamer on the line from New York to Para, S. A. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Frederick Everett Sears, b. June 12, 1881. 1169

481. RICHARD FRANKLIN SEARS, born Dec. 22, 1843; married Emma Bort. He is engaged in the lumber and rubber trade. Address, Sears & Co., Para, Brazil, S. A. No children.

482. GEORGE FULTON SEARS, born Feb. 20, 1847; married, May 2, 1872, Clara Whiton, born in Boston, Aug. 13, 1854. He is with Ellis & Bros., wholesale dealers in dry goods.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Louis Clifton Sears, b. Jan. 26, 1873, in Boston. 1170

483. ELIZABETH WATSON SEARS, born Jan. 3, 1849; married, in 1875, James Carter Huston, who, in 1874, was a clerk in the custom house, Boston.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

- I. Geo. Arthur Huston, b. Feb. 20, 1876. 1171
II. Clarence Eugene, “ b. Dec. 10, 1878. 1172

486. SAMUEL CLARKE CLARKE, born in Newton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1806; married, June 4, 1849, Lucinda M. Larned, of Providence, R. I., who died May 2, 1859, in Chicago, Ill. He was at the Boston Latin School, 1816 to 1820. In commission house in Boston in 1821. In drug business 1822 to 1831. In Georgia, 1832. In South America, 1833. East Indies, 1834-36. Milton, Mass., 1838. Chicago, Ill., 1839 to 1871. In Marietta, Ga., 1879.

In 1869 Mr Clarke issued from the press a genealogical pamphlet entitled “Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697.” Said pamphlet is made

the basis of this compilation. Issued, also, in the same year, "Records of the Descendants of Wm. Curtis, of Roxbury"; "Richard Hull, of New Haven," and of "John Fuller, of Newton, Mass." P. O. address, Marietta, Ga.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Edith Larned, b. Aug. 28, 1851, in Chicago, where she died Jan. 26, 1862. 1173

488. REV. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, born in Hanover, N. H., April 4, 1810; married, Aug. 15, 1839, Anna, daughter of Herman J. Huidekoper, of Meadville, Pa. He was at the Boston Latin School, 1820-25. Graduated at Harvard College, 1829. Taught school at Cambridgeport, 1831. At Divinity School in Cambridge, 1833. Settled minister at Louisville, Ky., 1835-40, where he edited the "Western Messenger," a Unitarian magazine. In 1840 he returned to Boston and organized a Free Church, called "The Church of the Disciples," to which he still ministers.

He occupies a high position as a literary writer, and is widely known as an author. The following, with the dates of publication, are some of his works: In 1841, "Theodore, or the Skeptic's Conversion," translated from the German of DeWette. In 1848, "An Account of the Campaign of 1812, and Surrender of Detroit," "Christian Doctrine of Prayer," and "Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness." In 1850, "Eleven Weeks in Europe." In 1852, "Memoirs of Margaret Fuller (Canaten Ossoli) with R. W. Emerson and Wm. H. Channing." In 1852-56, "Disciples' Book of Worship and Hymnal." 1864, a volume of Sermons. 1866, "Orthodoxy, Its Truths and Errors." 1868, "The Hour which Cometh," a volume of sermons. 1870, "Steps of Belief." 1871, "Ten Great Religions." 1873, "Exotics," metrical translations from poems in foreign languages. 1874, "Common Sense in Religion." 1877, "Go Up Higher, or Religion in Common Life." 1878, "Memorial and Biographical Sketches," also, "Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion." 1880, "Self Culture." 1881, "The Legend of Thomas Didymus." 1882, "Epochs of Religious History." Since 1873 his Sunday sermons have been printed in full in the Saturday Evening Gazette, Boston, amounting to more than 300.

He visited Europe in 1849, in 1852, and again in 1882. His natural force and mental vigor, at the age of 73, are not abated, and in addition to his ministerial duties and literary labors, he finds in astronomical science a source of enjoyment, while, aided by a Clark telescope, and an astronomical lantern of his own invention, he

"Reads the glorious visions of the skies,
And to the music of the rolling spheres,
Intelligently listens."

He resides at Jamaica Plain, near Boston.



JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Herman Huidekoper,	b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1849.	1174
II.	Lilian Rebecca,	b. June 4, 1842.	1175
III.	Eliot Channing,	b. May 6, 1845.	1176
IV.	Cora,	b. Feb. 9, 1851.	1177

489. WILLIAM HULL CLARKE, born in Newton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1812; married, Aug. 7, 1856, Anne Gay of Boston, born Oct. 13, 1822, and died Sept. 13, 1874. He died Aug. 5, 1878. He was at the Boston Latin School 1823-26; at the West Point Military Academy, two years; in Georgia, 1831; at St. Louis, 1832 to 1835; went to Chicago in 1835, where he has lived since that time, except an absence of a year or two in Europe. For many years Assistant Engineer of the Chicago Board of Public Works.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Angela,	b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. in infancy.	1178
II.	Robt. Percival,	b. Sep. 15, 1858.	1179
III.	Wm. Hull,	b. Jan. 14, 1860.	1180

490. ABRAHAM FULLER CLARKE, born in Newton, Oct. 25, 1814; married, July 27, 1846, Susan Stone Fisher of Boston. He was at the Boston Latin School, 1827; went to St. Louis, 1830; to Chicago, 1835, and to Milwaukee, 1841, where he kept a drug store, and where he was afterwards engaged in the manufacture of church organs. Present residence, Marietta, Ga.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Eva,	b. Oct. 2, 1847.	1181
II.	Jas. Freeman,	b. June 5, 1849.	1182
III.	Wm. Newton,	b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. in infancy.	1183

491. THOMAS CURTIS CLARKE, born in Newton, Sept. 26, 1827; married in May, 1857, Susan Harriet Smith, of Port Hope, Canada. He was at the Boston Latin School, 1837-42; Harvard College, 1848; studied engineering and went on a railroad in Alabama, 1849; afterwards to Canada, where he was engaged on various public works; went to Europe, 1860-61, and in 1867 removed to Quincy, Ill., where he built a railroad bridge across the Mississippi.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Herman,	b. Feb. 15, 1858.	1184
II.	Rebecca Louisa,	b. Nov. 11, 1859.	1185
III.	Arthur Stanley E.	b. Jan. 21, 1862.	1186
IV.	Beatrice Valentia M.,	b. July 29, 1866; d. in infancy.	1187
V.	Susan Curtis,	b. Aug. 9, 1870.	1188
VI.	Thomas Curtis,	b. Dec. 11, 1872.	1189

492. HEPSY CLARK HOWARD, born Dec. 9, 1801; married, 1st, Jan. 1, 1823, E. W. Sage; married, 2d, Aug. 1, 1838, Rev. Francis Wayland, D. D., of Providence, R. I. He died, 1867.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Howard Wayland, b. July 28, 1840; m. Ada Andrews;
d. Aug. 19, 1874. 1190

493. ELIZABETH HOWARD, born Sept. 26, 1803; married Rev. Cyrus Bartol, D. D., of Boston, Feb. 7, 1838.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I. Elizabeth Howard Bartol, b. Jan. 14, 1842. 1191

494. JOHN CLARK HOWARD, 2d, born July 27, 1805; married Elizabeth Winslow Chase, Oct. 14, 1829. At the Boston Latin School, 1816, and Harvard University, 1825. Was a physician in Boston, and died Jan. 28, 1844.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John Clark Howard,	b. July 22, 1830.	1192
II.	Sarah Winslow	" b. Nov. 4, 1831.	1193
III.	James	" b. Mar. 11, 1833.	1194
IV.	Wm. Waldo	" b. Nov. 18, 1834.	1195
V.	Horatio G.	" b. June 12, 1837.	1196
VI.	Hepsy Swan	" b. Mar. 8, 1839.	1197

495. CATHARINE HAYS HOWARD, born June 6, 1807; married James Cunningham of Boston, Dec. 9, 1830.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Howard Cunningham,	b. Nov. 27, 1831.	1198
II.	Hepsy S.	" b. May 13, 1833.	1199
III.	Elizabeth H.	" b. June 25, 1834.	1200
IV.	James H.	" b. Oct. 11, 1835.	1201
V.	William S.	" b. June 25, 1837.	1202
VI.	Catharine H.	" b. Sept. 28, 1838.	1203
VII.	Emily M.	" b. Dec. 8, 1840.	1204
VIII.	Henry M.	" b. Oct. 18, 1844.	1205
IX.	Hepsy W.	" b. Jan. 5, 1847.	1206

498. JOHN TURNER SARGENT, 2d, born July 12, 1807; married, in 1835, a daughter of Joseph White of Salem; mar-

ried, 2d, in 1855, a Miss Fiske of New Orleans. Harvard College, 1827. Divinity School, Cambridge. Minister at large.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Jos. White Sargent,	b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. in infancy.	1207
II.	Charlotte S.	" b. Mar. 13, 1837; d. Apr. 6, 1838.	1208
III.	Christiana K.	" b. Mar. 17, 1839.	1209
IV.	John Turner	" b. Oct. 14, 1840.	1210
V.	Wm. Story	" b. Oct. 4, 1842.	1211
VI.	Eliza S. Gray	" b. Oct. 9, 1844.	1212
VII.	Edward M.	" b. Nov. 21, 1846; d. in infancy.	1213
VIII.	Edward M.	" b. May 29, 1849.	1214
IX.	Theodore Parker	" b. Jan. 27, 1852; d. in infancy.	1215
X.	Arthur W.	" b. June 26, 1853.	1216
XI.	Franklin H.	" b. Mar. 31, 1856.	1217

499. HENRY JACKSON SARGENT, born Nov. 14, 1808. Harvard College, 1827. Studied law. Published a volume of poems. Married, in 1832, Margaret, daughter of Thos. Williams of Boston. He died in 1867.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry J. Sargent,	b. Apr. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 1862.	1218
II.	Christiana K.	" b. Feb. 8, 1837.	1219
III.	Daniel	" b. Mar. 16, 1840.	1220
IV.	Susan W.	" b. Oct. 2, 1842.	1221
V.	Anna Deblois	" b. Nov. 3, 1845.	1222
VI.	Francis W.	" b. June 9, 1848.	1223

500. HOWARD SARGENT, born Jan. 4, 1810. Harvard College, 1829. Studied medicine. Married Miss Cunningham in 1836.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Frances C. Sargent,	b. Dec. 19, 1837.	1224
II.	Charlotte H.	" b. Jan. 17, 1840.	1225
III.	Howard	" b. July 28, 1841.	1226
IV.	Mary Sarah	" b. June 2, 1844.	1227
V.	Ellen C.	" b. Jan. 23, 1846.	1228
VI.	Alice M.	" b. Jan. 21, 1851.	1229
VII.	Richard T.	" b. Mar. 15, 1854.	1230

504. JAMES SWAN SULLIVAN, born Feb. 14, 1809. Harvard University, 1828. Physician. Lived first in Galena, Ill., and afterwards went to Georgia. Married, in 1840, Jane Valentine of Ill., born 1829. Dr. Sullivan died in Savannah, Feb. 22, 1872.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	William Sullivan, b.	1843; d. young.	1231
II.	SarahS. " b.	Oct. 7, 1844.	1232
III.	James, " b.	1846.	1233
IV.	John " b.	1848.	1234
V.	Swan " b.	1850; d. Oct. 7, 1878.	1235
VI.	Meredith " b.	1852.	1236
VII.	Gertrude " b.	1854; d. 1861.	1237

505. SALLY W. SULLIVAN, born Nov. 10, 1810; married, Aug. 22, 1832, Gilbert Stewart Newton, who died Sept. 3, 1835; married, 2d, June 25, 1840, Wm. F. Oakey of New York.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Annie Stewart Newton, b.	Aug. 29, 1833; d. Jul. 27, 1863.	1238
II.	Wm. Sullivan Oakey, b.	May 9, 1841.	1239
III.	Daniel " b.	July 5, 1842.	1240
IV.	Robert F. " b.	Dec. 23, 1843.	1241
V.	Sarah C. " b.	Oct. 27, 1844.	1242
VI.	Maria R. " b.	Oct. 27, 1845.	1243
VII.	Fanny " b.	Mar. 4, 1847.	1244
VIII.	Frank " b.	June 5, 1848.	1245
IX.	Eliza " b.	Nov. 25, 1849.	1246
X.	Alexander F. " b.	July 20, 1851.	1247
XI.	Ellen " b.	Dec. 29, 1852; d. in infancy.	1248

507. MARIANNE A. SULLIVAN, born May 20, 1815; married, 1847, Dr. Schley, of Savannah, Ga.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Schley, b.	1848.	1249
II.	William S. " b.	1850.	1250
III.	Jas. Montfort " b.	1852.	1251
IV.	George " b.	1854.	1252
V.	John " b.	1856.	1253
VI.	Freeman " b.	1858.	1254

508. OLIVIA BUCKMINSTER SULLIVAN, born April 1, 1818; married, in 1846, John E. Ward, of Savannah.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	Olivia Ward, b.	1848.	1255
II.	James " }	twins {	1256
III.	Louisa " }	b. 1854. {	1257
IV.	Mackintosh " b.	1856.	1258

And four others who died in infancy.

510. MEREDITH A. SULLIVAN, born 1821; married in 1854.

CHILDREN, EIGHTH GENERATION.

I.	John T. S. Sullivan,	b. 1856; d. 1857.	1259
II.	Sarah Clarke	" b. 1857.	1260
III.	Amory Ward	" b. 1858.	1261
IV.	Olivia B.	" b. 1860; d. 1870.	1262
V.	Kate Winthrop	" b. 1864.	1263
VI.	William	" b. 1865; d. 1865.	1264
VII.	Meredith O.	" b. 1867.	1265
VIII.	Frank O.	" b. 1869.	1266
IX.	Jas. Swan	" b. 1873.	1267

511. MARY CATHARINE MAYO, born April 1, 1826; married. Nov. 27, 1844, Wm. H. Bangs, of Boston, born Nov. 19, 1813. She died Aug. 7, 1845.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Wm. Henry Bangs,	b. Oct. 9, 1845.	1268
II.	Chas. Augustus	" b. Mar. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 3, 1849.	1269
III.	Alfred Webster	" b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. Ida E. Smith.	1270
IV.	Edwin Mayo	" b. Jan. 21, 1852.	1271
V.	Clarendon	" b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Mary J. Hoyt.	1272
VI.	Mary Freeman	" b. Dec. 14, 1862.	1273

512. CHARLES EDWIN MAYO, born Oct. 26, 1827; married, May 7, 1861, Eliza Caroline Fitch, born in Westfield, N. Y., April 16, 1832. Children born at St. Paul, Minn., where he is engaged in the hardware business.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Catharine Augusta Mayo,	b. Nov. 28, 1862.	1274
II.	Charles Farrell	" b. Jan. 5, 1864; d. Jan. 1864.	1275
III.	Eliza Winslow	" b. July 19, 1865.	1276
IV.	Alfred Seabury	" b. Feb. 3, 1869.	1277

516. JOSHUA HALL, born Feb. 9, 1818; married, Feb. 18, 1847, Abby Jones Holway, born April 4, 1827, in Sandwich, Mass. Farmer. Children born in Sandwich. P. O., Spring Hill, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Joshua Albert Hall,	b. Apr. 4, 1850.	1278
II.	Lizzie Frances	" b. July 16, 1853.	1279
III.	Mary Caroline	" b. July 6, 1857.	1280
IV.	Charles Jones	" b. Feb. 16, 1862.	1281

517. ISAAC² CLARK HALL, born Oct. 7, 1820; married, Jan. 16, 1843, Susanna G. Ryder, born May 1, 1822, Chatham, Mass. Dealer in general merchandise, Grand Rapids, Dak. Formerly of Winthrop, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles W. Hall,	b. Nov. 2, 1843, in Chelsea, Mass.	1282
II.	Isaac Clark	" b. Dec. 3, 1845, in Boston, "	1283
III.	Susan A.	" b. Oct. 11, 1847, in "	1284
IV.	Gilman M.	" b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. Apr. 30, 1854	1285
V.	Geo. Arthur	" b. Apr. 3, 1853, in Chelsea, Mass.	1286
VI.	Herbert E.	" b. May 28, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1857.	1287
VII.	Hubert C.	" b. Feb. 22, 1858, in Winthrop, Ms.	1288
VIII.	Eva May	" b. Feb. 28, 1862; d. July 21, 1873.	1289
IX.	Elmer E.	" b. Feb. 28, 1862.*	1290

519. WINSLOW HALL, born Aug. 22, 1826; married, 1st, Hannah Ryder, of Chatham, 1853, who died, and after her death married, 2d, Ellen Page, of Stockton, Cal. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Grace Hall, b. Nov. 1862.	1291
----	---------------------------	------

520. HANNAH HALL, born March 23, 1829; married, Feb. 24, 1853, Isaac Swift Lawrence, farmer, of Falmouth, Mass., born Sept. 14, 1826. Children born in Falmouth, where she died March 29, 1860.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Isaac Edwin Lawrence, b. Dec. 8, 1853.	1292
II.	Wm. Gray " b. Mar. 21, 1856.	1293
III.	Herbert Hall " b. June 21, 1857.	1294
IV.	James " b. Mar. 1860.	1295

521. CAROLINE HALL, born April 5, 1832; married, Feb. 9, 1861, Isaac S. Lawrence, husband of her deceased sister Hannah (520). Residence, Falmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Carrie Hall Lawrence, b. May 7, 1862.	1296
----	---------------------------------------	------

522. MARY CLARK HALL, born April 7, 1836; married, Sept. 7, 1859, Wm. S. Chadwick, born May 15, 1824, Falmouth, Mass., died Jan. 26, 1882, in Dorchester. Children born in Falmouth. Her residence, 1883, Grand Rapids, Dak.

* Charlotte Town, Prince Edward's Island.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Archer Bolton Chadwick,	b. Jan. 25, 1861.	1297
II.	Winslow Hall	“ b. Aug. 2, 1866.	1298
III.	Etta Frances	“ b. Aug. 12, 1869.	1299
IV.	Henry Watson	“ b. Sep. 26, 1871.	1300

523. MARY EATON CLARK, born May 12, 1827; married, Oct. 9, 1851, Frederic Pierce Mosely, born in Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 20, 1826, died Jan. 8, 1881. He was a wholesale iron merchant. Children born in Boston, where she still lives.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jeannie Mosely,	b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Apr. 8, 1860.	1301
II.	Frederic C.	“ b. Mar. 17, 1857.	1302
III.	Annie	“ b. Nov. 25, 1858.	1303
IV.	Carleton	“ b. Oct. 26, 1863.	1304
V.	Mary	“ b. Nov. 4, 1866.	1305
VI.	Bertha	“ b. Oct. 10, 1869; d. Dec. 30, 1878.	1306

524. ELIZA CLARK, born Feb. 22, 1829; married, June 19, 1860, Henry Hurd Darrah, born in Chester, Vt., Oct. 4, 1825, died Jan. 24, 1883. He had retired from business. No children. Address, P. O. box 1244, Boston, Mass.

526. CAROLINE CLARK, born July 12, 1834; married Charles Henry Little, born in New Gloucester, Me. He is Cashier of the Water Board of Boston. Office at the City Hall. No children.

527. CHARLES HENRY CLARK, born Oct. 22, 1836; married, Oct. 11, 1866, Martha Cowper Pierce, born Dec. 14, 1837. He is a hardware merchant of the firm of Mayo & Clark, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Homer Pierce Clark,	b. July 6, 1868.	1307
II.	Mary Barnard	“ b. Aug. 20, 1871.	1308

529. ANNA ATHERTON CLARK, born Jan. 9, 1842; married, Aug. 17, 1864, Abraham Winslow Sears, born in Dennis, Mass., Feb. 14, 1835, a wholesale boot and shoe merchant at Dubuque, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Darrah Sears,	b. Mar. 7, 1866.	1309
II.	Mary Clark	“ b. Apr. 18, 1868.	1310
III.	Nathan Frederic	“ b. Oct. 13, 1870.	1311

537. BENJAMIN CLARK BAKER, born Sept. 29, 1841; married, Sept. 1869, Mary E. Tucker, of Middleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Sidney Tucker Baker, b. Sept. 1872. 1312

548. ELIZA EMMA WINSLOW, born Dec. 15, 1844; married Francis B. Foster, July 6, 1848.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Agnes W. Foster, b. Apr. 15, 1871. 1313

II. Ida W. " b. Aug. 7, 1876. 1314

550. DEBORAH MANTER CLARK, born Oct. 9, 1832; married, Oct. 10, 1852, Barnabas Sears, born in Yarmouth, Sept. 14, 1818.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Isaiah C. Sears, b. Sept. 11, 1853, in Brewster. 1315

II. Henry W. " b. Apr. 24, 1859, in Yarmouth. 1316

III. Etta Fannie " b. Feb. 26, 1866, in " 1317

551. WM. HENRY CLARK, born July 12, 1839; married, Jan. 22, 1861, Susannah Cahoon, born Aug. 1, 1835. Children born in Brewster, Mass. He died at sea Jan. 25, 1883.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Lillie Agnes, b. Aug. 24, 1866. 1318

II. John Albert, b. Mar. 15, 1868; d. Apr. 17, 1869. 1319

III. Henry William, b. Sept. 2, 1876. 1320

554. PHEBE CLARK, born Oct. 20, 1838; married, Jan. 17, 1856, Abraham Chapman, house painter, born March 9, 1828. P. O. address, East Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Frederic Clark Chapman, b. Oct. 25, 1858, in Brewster. 1321

II. Alfred Gorham " b. Sep. 30, 1862, in E. Dennis. 1322

III. Etta Luella " b. Apr. 13, 1870, in " 1323

IV. Carrie Louisa " b. May 25, 1872, in " 1324

555. MARGARET AUGUSTA CLARK, born March 15, 1840; married, Feb. 11, 1858, Reuben Francis Snow, born Aug. 3, 1832. Children born in Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Osborne Francis Snow,	b. Apr. 1859.	1325
II.	Wm. Baker	" b. Jan. 29, 1861.	1326
III.	Ellen Augusta	" b. May 29, 1863; d. July 4, 1863.	1327
IV.	Ellen Augusta, 2d,	" b. Oct. 31, 1865.	1328
V.	Hattie May	" b. Feb. 9, 1878.	1329

556. GEORGE ALBERT CLARK, born Aug. 16, 1849; married, March 5, 1874, Mary E. Howes, born July 19, 1849. Occupation, farming. Children born in Brewster, Mass. Residence, Brewster.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jeremiah Manter,	b. Nov. 10, 1874.	1330
II.	Ezra Howes,	b. Dec. 27, 1877.	1331
III.	George Carlton,	b. May 14, 1879.	1332
IV.	Edgar Clarence,	b. Aug. 25, 1881.	1333

557. MARY LOUISA CLARK, born March 4, 1845; married, May 24, 1863, Leander J. Sherburne, and died Dec. 26, 1863, leaving a son, whom his grandfather adopted and named.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Crosby Clark,	b. Dec. 1863.	1334
----	---------------	---------------	------

562. FRANCES LINCOLN CLARK, born July 6, 1829; married, Oct. 7, 1856, Hon. Whiting Griswold, born in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1814. He graduated at Amherst College, 1838. Studied law. Admitted to Franklin County bar, 1842. Member of Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1848-49-50. Member of Massachusetts Senate, 1851-52, 1862-64. Member of Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1853, and elector-at-large for the State of Massachusetts, 1860. Died Oct. 28, 1874. She died Nov. 25, 1867, in Greenfield, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Freeman Clark Griswold,	b. Dec. 15, 1858.*	1335
II.	Louisa Darling	" b. Oct. 31, 1860.	1336
III.	Fannie	" b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1867.	1337

563. AGNES ELIZABETH STEVENS CLARK, born Jan. 3, 1844; married, Sept. 26, 1866, Jos. Sewell Smith, born at Wiscasset, Me., Nov. 27, 1836, and is collector of customs at Bangor, Me. Residence, 115 State Street.

* Graduated at Yale College, 1881. At Harvard Law School, 1882.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Freeman Clark Smith, | b. July 22, 1867; d. July 17, 1869. | 1338 |
| II. | Joseph Sewall | " b. Aug. 10, 1872. | 1339 |
| III. | Hortense Louise | " b. Feb. 4, 1875. | 1340 |

567. ABIGAIL FREEMAN CLARK, born Jan. 23, 1838; married, May 5, 1859, David Hunter, born in Wendell, Mass., Dec. 9, 1832, and is superintendent of Russell's Cutlery Works, at Turner's Falls, Mass. P. O. address, Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. | David Clark Hunter, | b. Feb. 24, 1862. | 1341 |
| II. | Frank Winslow | " b. Mar. 30, 1866. | 1342 |
| III. | Raymond Wright | " b. Nov. 20, 1871. | 1343 |

568. JUDAH WINSLOW CLARK, born March 29, 1843; married, May 5, 1868, Eliza Augusta Pond, born in Plymouth, Ct., June 19, 1845. He is a member of the firm of A. Terry & Co., malleable iron founders, Terrysville, Conn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. | Mabel, | b. Mar. 31, 1869. | 1344 |
| II. | George Clifford, | b. Aug. 21, 1872. | 1345 |

569. LYDIA NEWHALL CLARK, born Oct. 14, 1845; married, Oct. 25, 1871, Charles Purrington, iron founder, born in Colrairie, Mass., June 13, 1838. Children born at Pequabuck, Ct. P. O. address, Terrysville, Ct.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Charles Wm. Purrington, | b. Mar. 27, 1873; d. Dec. 16, 1877. | 1346 |
| II. | Herbert Arthur | " b. May 8, 1879. | 1347 |
| III. | Edith | " b. Apr. 16, 1882. | 1348 |

580. DR. ASA ALLEN HOWLAND, born Feb. 8, 1820; married, 1st, Jan. 3, 1847, Cornelia White Collins, born in South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1823, died May 16, 1869; married, 2d, Dec. 9, 1869, Emma Lane, born in Bedford, Mass., Sep. 14, 1835. Profession, dentist. P. O. address, 387 Main street, Worcester, Mass.

Dr. Howland has a good ancestral record, being a descendant, in the seventh generation, of John Howland, one of the Pilgrims who came in the Mayflower in 1620. We copy the following from the Plymouth Records: "1672, Feb. 23d, John Howland of Plymouth, deceased. He was a godly man and an ancient professor in the ways of Christ, and proved a useful instrument

for good in his place. He was the last man that was left of those that came over in the ship called the Mayflower, that lived in Plymouth. He was with honor interred at Plymouth, on the 25th day of Feb. 1672.”

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Jas. Herbert Howland,	b. Feb. 14, 1848, in Conway, Ms.	1349
II.	Edmund Collins	“ b. Oct. 23, 1850, in “	1350
III.	Henry Allen	“ b. July 1, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1857.	1351
IV.	John Gordon	“ b. June 11, 1857, in Barre, Ms.	1352
V.	George Brown	“ b. Nov. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1865.	1353
VI.	Grace Helen	“ b. Feb. 24, 1862, in Barre, Mass.	1354
VII.	Frank Harris	“ b. June 8, 1864, in “	1355
VIII.	Willie Arthur	“ b. May 1, 1871, in Worcester	1356

582. CLARK MORTON HOWLAND, born March 20, 1824; married, Nov. 25, 1852, Mariette Maria Boyden, born in Conway, April 17, 1828, died March 21, 1871. Mechanic. P. O., Miller's Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Chas. Dwight Howland,	b. Jan. 4, 1854; d. Sep. 12, 1860.	1357
II.	Hattie Clark	“ b. May 24, 1857.	1358
III.	Kate Boyden	“ b. Jan. 29, 1859.	1359
IV.	Emma Boyden	“ b. Nov. 30, 1860.*	1360
V.	Mary Dwight	“ b. July 17, 1862.	1361
VI.	Frederic	“ b. Apr. 18, 1864.	1362
VII.	John Frank	“ b. July 1, 1868.	1363
VIII.	Herbert Lee	“ b. 1871.	1364

589. EDWARD HOWLAND, born June 28, 1821; married, 1st, Dec. 27, 1843, Electa Field, born Aug. 1, 1827, died July 19, 1853; married, 2d, Oct. 11, 1853, Mrs. S. Maria Farrell, *nee* Keith. He died Aug. 24, 1863. His widow died June 18, 1881, in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward C. Howland,	b. June 17, 1846; d. Apr. 7, 1851.	1365
II.	Edward C., 2d,	“ b. May 27, 1852; d. July 15, 1853.	1366
III.	Electa Maria	“ b. Sep. 15, 1854; d. Jan. 16, 1859.	1367
IV.	Elizabeth A.	“ b. Dec. 26, 1856.†	1368
V.	Nellie Maria	“ b. Dec. 21, 1858.	1369

590. HON. WILLIAM HOWLAND, born Dec. 12, 1822; graduated at Amherst College, 1846. Professor of Greek and

* Married Anson Cobb.

† Married Fred Woodward.

Latin, at Williston Seminary. Instructor, one year, of Greek, Latin, and Chemistry, in Amherst College. Studied law at the New Haven Law School, and with Judge Vose, at Springfield, Mass. Moved to Lynn, Mass., 1852. Became a prominent member of the Essex bar; member of the School Board; city solicitor. Member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1868; and U. S. Commissioner and Master in Chancery. Married, June 21, 1860, Carrie G. Russell, of Barre, Mass. He died Dec. 23, 1880. Children born at Lynn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. William Russell Howland, b. Feb. 19, 1863. | 1370 |
| II. Bertha Morton “ b. Jan. 30, 1867. | 1371 |

591. GEORGE HOWLAND, son of Wm. Avery and Hannah (Morton) Howland, born in Conway, Mass., July 30, 1824. Unmarried. Prepared for college at Conway, Mass., and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton. Graduated at Amherst College, 1850. Was tutor and instructor at Amherst from 1852 to 1857. Principal of Chicago High School, 1860 to 1880. Elected by the alumni, Trustee of Amherst College, 1879. Superintendent of Public Schools, Chicago, 1880, and appointed member of the Illinois State Board of Education, 1881, and elected president of said Board, 1883. Address, 85 Fifth Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Howland is a descendant in a direct line from John Howland, born in England, 1592, who came with the Pilgrims to Plymouth in 1620, and was the thirteenth that signed the compact on board the Mayflower, and who married Elizabeth, daughter of Gov. Carver. Of him it is said in Russell's Guide to Plymouth, p. 249: "He lived in Summer street, and afterwards removed to Rocky Nook, where he died in 1672, aged 80. The remains of the cellar of his house are still visible."

592. HENRY HOWLAND, born March 29, 1827, in Conway, Mass.; moved to Chicago; married, Aug 12, 1856, Jane Eliza Gray, born Nov. 9, 1834. He was Quartermaster, with the rank of Colonel, in the late war. Died, May 1883, at Rochester, N. Y. His widow's address, Grayland, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Allen Morton Howland, b. Dec. 17, 1857.* | 1372 |
| II. Grace “ b. Apr. 19, 1860. | 1373 |
| III. George Carter “ b. Nov. 19, 1865. | 1374 |

596. FRANCIS HOWLAND, born Sept. 3, 1838; married, Oct. 15, 1863, Vashti A. Tilton. Occupation, farming. P. O. address, Conway, Mass. Children born in Conway.

* Married Cora Brown, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 26, 1882.



Geo. Howland

ALBERTO

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Eliza Ames Howland, b. Dec. 4, 1864.	1375
II.	Geo. Francis " b. Oct. 18, 1867.	1376
III.	Charlotte Ames " b. Oct. 18, 1871.	1377
IV.	Walter Morton " b. June 5, 1874; d. Apr. 25, 1875.	1378
V.	Florence R. " b. June 14, 1876.	1379

597. WALTER MORTON HOWLAND, born July 22, 1840; graduated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1859; at Amherst College, 1863; studied law. Moved to Chicago, 1866. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of Illinois, 1869; in Supreme Court of the United States, 1876. Married, July 2, 1873, Florence C., daughter of Hon. John Reynolds, of Terre Coupee, Ind., born Sept. 25, 1848, died Jan. 2, 1874. Married, 2d, July 12, 1881, Mida D. Warne, of Chicago, born Nov. 10, 1850. Address, Portland Block, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Florence Elizabeth Howland, b. May 28, 1883.	1380
----	--	------

598. THADDEUS GRAVES, born Nov. 1, 1834; married, Nov. 2, 1866, Mary A. Hubbard, born Aug. 11, 1833. He is both lawyer and farmer. P. O., Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clara L. Graves, b. Oct. 9, 1867.	1381
II.	Laura H. " b. June 24, 1869.	1382
III.	Mary A. L. " b. May 27, 1871.	1383
IV.	Anna M. " b. Sep. 17, 1872.	1384
V.	Thaddeus " b. May 27, 1874.	1385

599. SOPHIA A. GRAVES, born June 4, 1836; married J. E. King, March 30, 1859. She died June 11, 1872.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary A. King, b. June 14, 1860.	1386
----	---------------------------------	------

601. HIRAM RUDOLPH STOCKBRIDGE, born at Whately, Mass., Nov. 11, 1833; married, Sept. 25, 1862, Amelia D. Low, born Oct. 2, 1843. P. O., Rochester, N. Y. Children born in Rochester.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Herbert Edward Stockbridge, b. Apr. 16, 1865.	1387
II.	Marion Helen " b. Apr. 16, 1870.	1388
III.	Una Warner " b. June 5, 1873.	1389

602. HENRY DAVIS STOCKBRIDGE, born at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1843; married, June 29, 1865, Adaline A. Green, born Nov. 27, 1844. Business, wholesale clothing. P. O., Rochester, N. Y. Children born in Rochester.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Maude H. Stockbridge,	b. Feb. 25, 1867.	1390
II.	Morton G.	" b. Nov. 22, 1868.	1391
III.	Henry L.	" b. May 13, 1871.	1392
IV.	Emily F.	" b. Sep. 4, 1873.	1393
V.	Ethel	" b. Oct. 26, 1875.	1394

604. MARY LOUISA THRALL, born in Clinton, N. Y., May 11, 1809; married, in 1825, Oliver Parker, born in Chesterfield, N. H., June 9, 1796, and died May 20, 1842. She died Jan. 31, 1870, at Columbia, Mo., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Maria L. Parker,	b. Mar. 15, 1826; d. Mar. 29, 1845.*	1395
II.	Jas. Henry	" b. Sep. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1859.†	1396
III.	Emeline E.	" b. May 11, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1850.	1397
IV.	Josiah W.	" b. Mar. 5, 1832.	1398
V.	Oliver A.	" b. May 30, 1834; d. Sep. 17, 1862, unm.	1399
VI.	Mary Eliza	" b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. May 24, 1841.	1400

610. FRANKLIN W. HICKCOX, born June 22, 1818; married Mary E. Simmons, Oct. 23, 1841. Occupation, farming. P. O., Greenwood, Tex. No children.

611. HENRY C. HICKCOX, born Oct. 31, 1819; married, March 27, 1849, Mary M. Defoe, born in Virginia, July 7, 1827, and died Sept. 21, 1872, at California, Mo., where their children were born. Occupation, farming. P. O. California, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Virginia R. Hickcox,	b. Dec. 29, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1872.	1401
II.	Mary E.	" b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. Mar. 14, 1863.	1402
III.	John F.	" b. Mar. 10, 1853.	1403
IV.	Aristeen	" b. May 20, 1858; d. June 20, 1863.	1404
V.	Truman V.	" b. Mar. 4, 1860; d. Apr. 2, 1863.	1405
VI.	Charles C.	" b. Sep. 13, 1863.	1406
VII.	Martha Emily	" b. Aug. 27, 1867.	1407

* Maria Louisa married Dr. Jas. C. Page, and soon died. After her death Dr. Page married her sister, Emeline, who died about a year afterwards. They have left no descendants.

† James H. married Margaret Prewitt, of Columbia, and died at the age of 32, leaving a widow and two or three children.

613. HARRIET ELIZA HICKCOX, born Jan. 30, 1824; married, Nov. 2, 1842. Henry M. Myers, She died Sept. 2, 1858, She & di at Boonville, Mo., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen H. Myers,	b. May 15, 1846.	1408
II.	Martha A.	" b. May 11, 1849.	1409
III.	Mary C.	" b. May 11, 1849; d. May 20, 1865.	1410
IV.	Laura V.	" b. Aug. 31, 1852.	1411

614. MARTHA ANN HICKCOX, born Feb. 16, 1826; married, Nov. 15, 1847, Rev. Thomas Abbott, born in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1818, and is a Minister of the Gospel, Editor and Author. His principal work is entitled: "Salvation by Jesus Christ." Has been connected with the press for more than twenty years. P. O., Mt. Vernon, Ind.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arcturus Abbott,	b. July 24, 1851; d. June 11, 1862.	1412
II.	Victor	" b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. July 18, 1862.	1413
III.	Grosvnor	" b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. June 25, 1862.	1414
IV.	Abben L.	" b. May 23, 1863, at Mt. Vernon.	1415
V.	Julia S.	" b. Mar. 20, 1865, at Mt. Vernon.*	1416

616. H. MARIA HICKCOX, born March 13, 1824; married, Nov. 8, 1846, Thomas P. Williams, who died in Milwaukee, Nov. 16, 1857; married 2d, Dec. 10, 1864, John Randall Lockwood, born Jan. 10, 1837, who is a member of the New York Stock Exchange. Address, 201 West 55th St., New York.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Robert H. Williams,	b. Apr. 11, 1848.	1417
II.	Benjamin C.	" b. Sept. 1, 1855.	1418

618. JAMES HICKCOX, born in Avon, N. Y., April 9, 1832; married, June 8, 1859, Adelaide Gridley, born Aug. 11, 1843. He went to Wisconsin, 1850; was educated at the State University, Madison; studied law with Emmons & Van Dyke, Milwaukee; admitted to the bar in 1857; was Commissioner of the School Board in Milwaukee; and eight years was Clerk of the Circuit Court. He died July 27, 1883. Children born in Milwaukee, where his widow resides at 123 Prospect Avenue.

* Being educated at Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Katharine Berry Hickcox,	b. April 5, 1860.	1419
II.	Edward Walden	" b. Mar. 9, 1864.	1420
III.	Frances Gertrude	" b. Nov. 22, 1866.	1421
IV.	Norman	" b. July 20, 1872.	1422
V.	Gilbert	" b. 1874.	1423
VI.	Adelaide	" b. July, 1879.	1424

620. CLARK HICKCOX, born Jan. 12, 1820; married, Feb. 18, 1844, Rebecca C. Green, born Aug. 1, 1824. Children born in Ridgeway, Wis. P. O., Wyoming, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	George M. Hickcox,	b. April 14, 1845.	1425
II.	Wm. Comstock	" b. Aug. 21, 1848.	1426
III.	Clark Albert	" b. Feb. 28, 1850.	1427
IV.	Laura Eloise	" b. Mar. 28, 1853.	1428
V.	Edward Marvin	" b. Aug. 4, 1854.	1429
VI.	Ida May	" b. June 20, 1856.	1430
VII.	Nathaniel D.	" b. Oct. 15, 1857.	1431
VIII.	Dana Charles	" b. Aug. 13, 1859.	1432

621. GEORGE HICKCOX, born March 5, 1824; married, Jan. 10, 1861, Tamar Ritchey, born June 15, 1845. Occupation, mining. P. O., West Branch, Cal.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Swain Hickcox,	b. Oct. 20, 1861.	1433
II.	Helen Eloise	" b. Aug. 23, 1863.*	1434
III.	Clara Irene	" b. Mar. 13, 1865.	1435
IV.	Ritchey Farnham	" b. Mar. 19, 1867; d. July 7, 1876.	1436
V.	Willie Allen	" b. Jan. 4, 1870.	1437

624. ELOISE M. HICKCOX, born March 19, 1833; married Geo. H. Farnham, Feb. 15, 1859. He died Dec. 3, 1869. Her P. O. address is 36 W. 40th St., New York.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mabel A. Farnham,	b. Aug. 21, 1866.	1438
----	-------------------	-------------------	------

627. HARRIET E. HICKCOX, born April 9, 1830; married, May 27, 1857, James H. Tutt, a farmer, living near Bunce-ton, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles P. Tutt,	b. Oct. 29, 1858.	1439
II.	Harry Ashby	" b. Aug. 8, 1862; d. July 8, 1863.	1440
III.	Geo. E.	" b. Nov. 21, 1865.	1441

* Married Geo. W. McDowell.

628. LOUISE M. HICKCOX, born Dec. 28, 1832; married, March 2, 1852, R. H. Taliaferro, a farmer, living near Pisgah, Mo. She died April 3, 1874.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles W. Taliaferro,	b. Jan. 8, 1853; m. Ollie Young.	1442
II.	James B.	" b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Dora Harris.	1443
III.	Johnson A.	" b. Sep. 11, 1856.*	1444
IV.	George T.	" b. Jan. 16, 1860.	1445
V.	Annie M.	" b. Sep. 22, 1862.	1446
VI.	Hattie L.	" b. Aug. 26, 1868.	1447
VII.	Robert B.	" b. Nov. 21, 1870.	1448
VIII.	Mary V.	" b. Aug. 4, 1873.	1449

630. MARY J. HICKCOX, born April 13, 1842; married, April 10, 1867, Andrew B. Cole, a farmer, living near Pisgah, Mo. Children born at Pisgah.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles E. Cole,	b. Jan. 1, 1867.	1450
II.	Warren	" b. Sep. 19, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1872.	1451
III.	Geo. Truman	" b. Oct. 2, 1875.	1452

631. JOHN EDWIN COMSTOCK, born May 31, 1818; married Mary Priscilla Halleck, born Dec. 25, 1818, at Clinton, N. Y. Children born at Clinton. Occupation, superintendent of mining. P. O., Galena, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Harriet A. Comstock,	b. July 4, 1841.	1453
II.	Mary E.	" b. Apr. 11, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1856.	1454
III.	Nellie M.	" b. Nov. 19, 1847.	1455
IV.	Samuel P.	" b. Aug. 27, 1849.	1456
V.	Sophia A.	" b. Apr. 19, 1854.	1457

635. MARIA LOUISA MORRISON, born June 12, 1824; married, June 1842, at Madison, Wis., Dr. Almon Lull, born Nov. 26, 1811, in Hartland, Vt. P. O. address, Butte City, Cal.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Maria A. Lull,	b. Apr. 1, 1843, in Iowa.	1458
II.	Susan H.	" b. June 14, 1845, " "	1459
III.	James D.	" b. Nov. 13, 1847, " "	1460
IV.	Carolina L.	" b. Aug. 8, 1860.†	1461

638. HARRIET HICKCOX MORRISON, born Nov. 15, 1829; married, Sept. 9, 1847, Nathaniel W. Dean, of Madison,

* Married Mollie Privott.

† Married Stephen H. Angell, and resides at Butte City, Cal.

Wis., dealer in real estate, and was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature, 1857, and died Feb. 28, 1880. Her present address, 72 E. Newton St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. William Morrison Dean, b. June 6, 1849; d. Feb. 3, 1851. 1462

640. SOPHIA HICKCOX, born Oct. 11, 1829; married, March 12, 1853, Hon. James C. Cary, a lawyer, born July 14, 1825. Children born in San Francisco, Cal., where she died Dec. 8, 1873.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Harriet Cary, b. Feb. 20, 1854.	1463
II. Walter M. " b. Oct. 8, 1858.	1464
III. Edward " b. Jan. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 11, 1864.	1465
IV. Jas. Hickcox " b. Mar. 1, 1869.	1466

643. JOHN SCOTT HICKCOX, born Nov. 18, 1835; married, in Washington, D. C., 1862, Mary Elizabeth Lewis, born at Beltsville, Md., April 14, 1839. Assistant Superintendent of the Senate Folding Room, Washington, D. C. Residence, 302 Maryland Ave., N. E.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Harriet Hickcox, b. June 10, 1864, at San Jose, Cal. 1467

646. MELLICENT HICKCOX, born Jan. 18, 1844; married, June 17, 1868, John Crosby Olmsted, born March 12, 1839. Stationer, San Francisco, Cal. No children.

647. CHARLES GOZA HICKCOX, born Oct. 15, 1829; married, Sept. 7, 1854, Polly Martin, of Moniteau County, Mo. He died May 19, 1879, at California, Mo., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Nathan Cole Hickcox, b. Nov. 4, 1855.	1468
II. John Clay " b. Nov. 26, 1858.	1469
III. Jonathan Fordyce " b. Sep. 13, 1861.	1470
IV. Eloise " b. Sep. 4, 1863; d. Feb. 10, 1864.	1471
V. May " b. May 1, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1876.	1472
VI. Charles Goza, jr., " b. Aug. 7, 1868.	1473

654. THOMAS G. HICKCOX, born April 9, 1848; married, Oct. 2, 1873, Ella M. McCarroll, of Sparta, Pa. P. O. address, Independence, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. John H. G. Hiccoox, b. May 17, 1875; d. Oct. 12, 1876. 1474
 II. Eddie B. " b. April 3, 1879; d. July 14, 1879. 1475

655. CHARLES LINCOLN WHITE, born Nov. 1, 1828; married, in May, 1860, Desda Arnold, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; removed to Peoria, Ill.; thence to Worcester, Mass., where he died Dec. 31, 1864. Machinist and locomotive engineer.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Abbie White, b. April 13, 1861, at Fort Wayne. 1476
 II. Julia " b. Nov. 3, 1862, " Peoria. 1477

656. AUSTIN WHITE, born December 5, 1830; married Rachel Webster, January 14, 1869. Engineer, and resides at Peoria, Ill., where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Luther Clark White, b. Nov. 21, 1869. 1478
 II. Laura " b. Aug. 30, 1871. 1479
 III. Edith " b. Mar. 14, 1875. 1480
 IV. Walter Webster " b. Sept. 20, 1877. 1481
 V. Henry " b. Feb. 10, 1880. 1482

657. MARIA WHITE, born September 6, 1832; married, March 22, 1856, James T. Stewart, M. D. Residence, Peoria, Ill., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Edwin White Stewart, b. June 2, 1857. 1483
 II. Minnie Belle " b. Apr. 23, 1859. 1484
 III. Herbert King " b. July 6, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1879. 1485
 IV. Ella May " b. Sept. 11, 1866. 1486
 V. Irene " b. Oct. 2, 1871. 1487
 VI. Ada " b. Dec. 12, 1873. 1488

663. JULIA ANNAH CLARK, born Nov. 13, 1840; married, Sept. 9, 1864, Dr. Charles H. Ray, born May 1821; died in Chicago, Sept. 24, 1870. He was for many years editor-in-chief of the Chicago Tribune, and at the time of his death, of the Chicago Evening Post. Children born in Chicago. Mrs. Ray was Lady Principal at Vassar College for several years. Now resides at Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Bertha Cornwall Ray, b. July 21, 1865. 1489
 II. Julia Lincoln " b. Dec. 11, 1867. 1490

664. LINCOLN ELLIS CLARK, born May 2, 1843; married, Oct. 3, 1869, Getta Glennon, born May 14, 1849.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Julia Alleine,	b. Sep. 1, 1872.	1491
II. Lincoln,	b. Oct. 14, 1874.	1492
III. Keith,	b. Mar. 31, 1879.	1493
IV. Kate Ellis,	b. Dec. 16, 1880.	1494

668. EDWARD K. WARE, born in Granville, Ill., Aug. 2, 1834; married Mary Maxwell, in Oct. 1862. They settled at Waterloo, Iowa. She died Dec. 20, 1879. Profession, lawyer. Graduated at the Cambridge Law School. P. O. address, Evanston, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Alfred K. Ware,	b. Aug. 23, 1863.	1495
II. Charles	" b. July 3, 1865.	1496
III. Frank	" b. Sep. 16, 1866.	1497
IV. Mary Lillian	" b. Oct. 12, 1874.	1498

669. CAROLINE C. WARE, born Oct. 9, 1836; graduated at Ontario Female Seminary; married, Jan. 1, 1858, John H. Leavitt, born Oct. 11, 1830. Children born in Waterloo, Iowa, where they reside.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Mary L. Leavitt,	b. Dec. 17, 1858.	1499
II. Roger	" b. June 25, 1860.	1500
III. Lucy O.	" b. June 15, 1864.	1501
IV. Joseph L.	" b. May 25, 1869.	1502
V. Grace C.	" b. Jan. 23, 1873.	1503

670. LUCINDA A. WARE, born April 28, 1839; married, July 26, 1859, Nehemiah Sherwood, born May 30, 1835. Children born in Chicago. Address, No. 4823 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Chas. Ware Sherwood,	b. June 23, 1860; d. May 1, 1861.	1504
II. Carolyn Mae	" b. Nov. 3, 1863.	1505
III. Lillian	" b. Jan. 23, 1866.	1506
IV. Tirzah Lovejoy	" b. Oct. 30, 1868.	1507

671. DR. LYMAN WARE, born Nov. 11, 1841; married Elizabeth Law, June 7, 1877. He took a medical course at Philadelphia. Practices his profession in Chicago. P. O. address, 125 State St., Chicago, Ill.

673. ELISHA CLARK WARE, born Aug. 30, 1846; married Mary A. Hannah, Sept 6, 1870. He graduated at a school of Technology, in Boston, Mass. Children born in Chicago. Address, 143 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Ralph Ware, b. July 3, 1877.	1508
II. Walter " b. Feb. 13, 1880.	1509

676. CHARLES HENRY ARMS, born December 25, 1840; married, October 17, 1866, Aurora Bartlett Clarke, born January 27, 1844. Occupation, book-keeper. Residence, Hyde Park, near Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Herbert Clarke Arms, b. March 3, 1871.	1510
II. Clara Louise " b. Feb. 4, 1873.	1511
III. Ada Calista " b. Jan. 21, 1878.	1512

677. JULIA HANNAH ARMS, born May 21, 1844; married August 27, 1874, George M. Barber, commission merchant, born March 2, 1844. Children born in Chicago. Address, 1239 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Carrolle Barber. b. Dec. 7, 1876.	1513
II. Louise " b. Nov. 22, 1877.	1514

683. HENRY CLARK NASH, born Feb. 21, 1829; married, Oct. 9, 1855, Emeline Kellogg, born Dec. 6, 1827. Graduated at Amherst College, 1851; taught a family school for boys at Amherst, until 1877, when he became connected with the firm of D. Appleton & Co., New York, as Manager for the State of Massachusetts. Places of business, No. 6 Hawley St., and No. 5 Arch St., Boston, also at Worcester and Amherst. Children born in Amherst, his place of residence.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Sarah Kellogg Nash, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 30, 1857.	1515
II. Jas. Kellogg " b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. Nov. 10, 1860.	1516
III. Henry Clark " b. Oct. 1, 1860.	1517
IV. Wm. Kellogg " b. Apr. 4, 1862.	1518
V. John Adams " b. May 16, 1866.	1519
VI. Duane Howard " b. Feb. 13, 1870.	1520

686. JOHN ADAMS NASH, born in Binghampton, N. Y., May 29, 1838; married, June 5, 1869, Mary Ann Delaney, born in Montreal, P. Q. He served in the Union army during the war,

first in the 11th N. Y. S. M. three months, afterwards as Quarter-master Sergeant in the 11th N. Y. Cavalry, until the close of the war. Occupation, R. R. Freight Clerk. Address, 533 Monmouth Street, Jersey City, N. J. Children born in Jersey City, except the oldest.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Kate Nash,	b. Apr. 8, 1870, in New York.	1521
II.	Ellen Field	" b. Nov. 14, 1871.	1522
III.	Mary Mills	" b. June 11, 1873.	1523
IV.	Ida Johnson	" b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. June 1, 1877.	1524
V.	Annetta A.	" b. Feb. 24, 1875.	1525
VI.	Daisy Florence	" b. June 9, 1877; d. Mar. 13, 1878.	1526
VII.	Wm. Scotto	" b. May 4, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1881.	1527
VIII.	Geo. Holcomb	" b. Jan. 3, 1881.	1528

687. SCOTTO CLARK NASH, born Nov. 5, 1841, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married, Feb. 23, 1863, Alice Valentine of Brooklyn, N. Y. Manufacturer of and wholesale dealer in Agricultural Implements, of the firm of Nash & Bro. Address, Harrisburg, Pa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Geo. Valentine Nash,	b. May 6, 1864, in Brooklyn.	1529
II.	Mary Clark	" b. June 12, 1867, " Clifton, N. J.	1530
III.	Emma Porter	" b. Apr. 29, 1870, " " "	1531

688. DUANE HOWARD NASH, born Dec. 8, 1843; married, May 23, 1876, Georgette Tredwell, of Madison, N. J. He is of the firm of Nash & Bro., manufacturers of and wholesale dealers in Agricultural Implements. General office, Millington, New Jersey.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Georgette Nash,	b. April 24, 1877.	1532
II.	Anna	" b. Mar. 26, 1879.	1533

692. TIRZAH STRONG SNELL, born Nov. 10, 1839; married, July 24, 1867, Rev. Elliot Chapin Hall, born April 29, 1838. P. O., Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Martha Snell Hall,	b. Aug. 10, 1871.	1534
II.	Elliot Snell	" b. Oct. 20, 1873.	1535
III.	Tirzah Hinsdale	" b. Oct. 15, 1881.	1536

699. ELIZABETH D. MARKELL, born Jan. 1, 1828; married, Sept. 12, 1860, Benjamin F. Freeman, b. Oct. 16, 1820, and is Deputy County Treasurer of Monroe County, N. Y. P. O., Rochester, N. Y. Children born in Rochester.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Charlotte E. Freeman, b. Sep. 18, 1861; d. May 17, 1863. 1537
 II. Ida R. " b. Nov. 27, 1862. 1538

700. CLARK HENRY MARKELL, born June 12, 1830; married, Oct. 21, 1857, Ellen Timerman, born June 24, 1837. Occupation, farming. Children born at Manheim Centre. P. O., East Creek, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Charlotte A. Markell, b. June 2, 1859. 1539
 II. Carrie M. " b. April 5, 1863. 1540
 III. George C. " b. Nov. 25, 1866. 1541

701. MARIA LOUISA MARKELL, born May 28, 1833; married, July 12, 1859, Silas M. Yoran, born Jan. 26, 1835. Occupation, farming. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature from 1878 to 1882; moved from Monticello, Iowa, to Oregon, in Jan. 1883. P. O., Eugene City, Oregon.

CHILDREN NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Elizabeth M. Yoran, b. July 2, 1860, at Sand Spring, Ia. 1542
 II. George Oliver " b. Aug. 7, 1863, " " " 1543
 III. William Colvin " b. Oct. 6, 1866, " Monticello, " 1544
 IV. Darwin Edward " b. July 17, 1868, " " " 1545
 V. Louise " b. Oct. 11, 1875, " " " 1546

702. COL. WM. LESTER MARKELL, born Jan. 15, 1836; married, May 1, 1860, Ellen T. Baker, born Jan. 22, 1843. Served in the Union army in the late war, successively as Major, Lt.-Colonel, and Colonel, of the 8th N. Y. Vol. Cav. Present business, book-keeping. Address, 92 Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Wm. Lester Markell, b. June 19, 1869. 1547

703. JACOB MARKELL, born Feb. 27, 1839; married, 1st, Sept. 12, 1860, Mary E. Van Valkenburgh, born at Syracuse, March 4, 1840, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1877; married, 2d, April 12, 1881, Emma B. Judd, born at Little Falls, April 12, 1843. Engaged in mercantile business at 336 Broadway, New York.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Irene Clark Markell, b. Dec. 11, 1861; d. Aug. 8, 1862. 1548
 II. Wm. Bruce " b. Dec. 3, 1862, in Rochester, N. Y. 1549
 III. Ada Duryea " b. Jan. 30, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1550

704. GEN. JOHN DEAN HAWLEY, born March 20, 1821; married, June 5, 1844, Cornelia Seymour, born 1824, in Stamford, Conn. Attended select school at Cazenovia, two years; learned the watchmaker's trade and went into business at Syracuse, N. Y., where he still keeps a jewelry store. Brigadier-General of New York Militia. Children born in Syracuse.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Jennie Cornelia Hawley, b. June 28, 1859.	1551
II. William Dean " b. Mar. 13, 1863.	1552

708. WM. OLIVER FULLER, born Nov. 15, 1830; married, Jan. 2, 1861, Anna M. Gracie, born March 19, 1838. Occupation, merchant. P. O., Bellmore, (L. I.), N. Y. No children.

712. CHARLOTTE D. CLARK, born April 29, 1840; married, Feb. 25, 1862, Milo J. Webster, born Jan 18, 1842. Residence, Napoleon, Mich., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Eatha O. Webster, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Apr. 14, 1863.	1553
II. Willard E. " b. Aug. 27, 1864.	1554
III. Irene M. " b. Feb. 22, 1867.	1555
IV. Cora E. " b. Sep. 19, 1871.	1556

713. OLIVER E. CLARK, born Jan. 13, 1842; married, Nov. 21, 1867, Almary C. House, born April 9, 1842.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Merda A., b. June 21, 1868.	1557
II. Mary E., b. Dec. 12, 1870.	1558
III. Virginia G. b. Mar. 8, 1873.	1559
IV. Harry E. b. Jan. 13, 1875.	1560

714. MARIA A. CLARK, born Feb. 14, 1844; married, Aug. 20, 1867, Benjamin F. Lair, born Nov. 2, 1843.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Earl A. Lair, b. May 19, 1874.	1561
II. Mabel V. " b. June 19, 1880.	1562

716. IRENE C. CLARK, born Sept. 20, 1850; married, Sept. 24, 1872, Lester E. Palmer, born May 20, 1846.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| I. Mabel Palmer, b. March 2, 1874. | 1563 |
|------------------------------------|------|

719. CORNELIA GENET ROWE, born Jan. 17, 1842; married, July 5, 1866, Charles H. Sayles, born March 26, 1841. Commission merchant, No. 546 Broadway, New York. She died Jan. 3, 1874, in Louisville, Ky., where their children were all born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Carrie E. Sayles, b. Nov. 14, 1868. | 1564 |
| II. Charles S. " b. Apr. 14, 1870. | 1565 |
| III. Ida Genet " b. Mar. 28, 1873. | 1566 |

720. CARRIE E. ROWE, born Aug. 25, 1845; married, Oct. 12, 1870, Milton DeLano, born Aug. 11, 1844, in Lenox, N. Y. Merchant and banker. Town Clerk of Lenox three years and Sheriff of Madison County six years. P. O., Canastota, N. Y. Children born in Canastota.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Harry Clark Delano, b. Sep. 16, 1871. | 1567 |
| II. Milton " b. Sep. 9, 1874. | 1568 |
| III. Kirk Bruce " b. Feb. 10, 1882. | 1569 |

723. SARAH SNYDER, born May 3, 1834; married, Nov. 3, 1869, Henry J. Playter, born Oct. 7, 1821, at Exeter, Eng. He is station agent at Bristow, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Edward A. Playter, b. Oct. 12, 1870, at Butler Centre, Ia. | 1570 |
|---|------|

724. GEORGE SNYDER, born May 7, 1836; married Sarah J. Lothrop, born April 20, 1845. Served during the late war in Co. C., 113th Ill. Inf. Occupation, farming. P. O., Howard, Dakota.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. Guy Max Snyder, b. Sep. 19, 1870. | 1571 |
| II. Lena Belle " b. Oct. 10, 1872. | 1572 |

725. SOPHIA CLARK, born June 7, 1846; married, Aug. 24, 1865, Abel Haynes, born March 11, 1845. Reside at Cordova, Ill., where their children, except the first, were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Angeline Haynes,	b. Apr. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 1869.	1573
II.	Joseph	" b. Mar. 22, 1870; d. Aug. 1874.	1574
III.	Wm. Lorenzo	" b. June 25, 1872.	1575
IV.	Frank Lester	" b. Apr. 17, 1874.	1576
V.	Bertha T.	" b. June 22, 1879.	1577

726. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH CLARK, born April 17, 1852; married, Sept. 11, 1878, John R. Smith, born April 14, 1853. P. O., Cordova, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lester LeRoy Smith,	b. Oct. 1, 1879, at Cordova.	1578
----	---------------------	------------------------------	------

728. ELIZA ANN CLARK, born Aug. 6, 1859; married, Sept. 28, 1881, Charles C. Cady, born Jan. 29, 1856. P. O., Geneseo, Ill.

731. EDWARD CHILDS, born Dec. 31, 1813; married, May 6, 1841, Sarah Ann Adams, born Feb. 23, 1815, died Oct. 14, 1850; married, 2d, May 6, 1852, Emily Porter, born July 18, 1814. He died May 26, 1861. Her P. O. address, Toronto, Ont.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward A. Childs,	b. Sep. 9, 1842.	1579
II.	Otis Field	" b. May 7, 1844; unmarried.	1580
III.	Sarah Ann	" b. Oct. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1852.	1581
IV.	Mary Luseba	" b. Nov. 11, 1849.	1582
V.	Walter A.	" b. July 3, 1854; d. Sep. 10, 1854.	1583
VI.	Sarah Emily	" b. Nov. 15, 1855.	1584

732. WILLIAM SULLIVAN CHILDS, born May 28, 1816; married, June 4, 1839, Lydia Frary, born March 4, 1820. Manufacturer. Resides at Montreal, Canada, where the three younger children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ellen Irene Childs,	b. July 19, 1840, in Conway, Ms.	1585
II.	Lydia Sigourney	" b. Aug. 29, 1843.	1586
III.	Wm. Sullivan	" b. Oct. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1847.	1587
IV.	Wm. Frederic	" b. Nov. 3, 1852.	1588

733. HENRY CHILDS, born Jan. 28, 1818; married, 1st, Sept. 22, 1842, Mary A. Graves, of Northampton, Mass., who died Aug. 29, 1849; married, 2d, Jan. 13, 1852, Esther L. Kinsley, of Stoughton, Mass., who died Aug. 28, 1872; married, 3d, Feb. 18, 1874, Mary D. Phillips, of Northampton. Is a publisher of the firm of Bridgman & Childs, Northampton, Mass. Children born in Northampton.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah Eliza Childs,	b. Jan. 28, 1844.	1589
II.	Mary Louisa	" b. Apr. 27, 1845.	1590
III.	Albert Bates	" b. d. June 9, 1848.	1591
IV.	Albert Bates, 2d,	b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1849.	1592
V.	Ella Kinsley	" b. Oct. 26, 1852.	1593
VI.	Edith Dunbar	" b. Dec. 5, 1867.	1594

734. SALLY FIELD CHILDS, born Dec. 21, 1819; married, Oct. 5, 1842, Samuel W. Barber, of Heath, Mass. Children born in Heath.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Albert Childs Barber,	b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. July 31, 1854.	1595
II.	Henry Dwight	" b. Jan. 3, 1845.	1596
III.	Mary Abby	" b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Apr. 17, 1852.	1597

736. LOUISA HUBBARD CHILDS, born March 15, 1819; married Charles Mosher, a prominent merchant of Canandaigua, N. Y., and died, without issue, Dec. 11, 1840. From childhood until the day of her death she was noted as a gifted vocalist.

737. HANNAH FIELD CHILDS, born March 13, 1821; married Eli N. Green, born in Wales, Mass., July 14, 1818. She died April 22, 1873. Children born in Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Henry Childs Green,	d. in infancy.	1598
II.	Charles Mosher	" b. Sep. 6, 1855.	1599

738. HENRY HUDSON CHILDS, born March 20, 1825; married, Feb. 14, 1855, in New York city, Mary Kennett Arnoux. He holds an important place in the service of the Government at the Custom House, New York.*

* In the year 1857 Mr. Childs was engaged in mercantile business and had large interests in the California trade, and was suddenly called to San Francisco. Having completed his business there, he returned by way of Panama. At Aspinwall he took passage on the steamship "Central America," commanded by Lieut. Herndon, of the U. S. Navy, whose daughter became the wife of Gen. Chester A. Arthur, now President of the United States. After leaving Havana, Cuba, the vessel encountered a terrific storm, which continued some 36 hours, during which time the steamer sprang a leak, and finally foundered in the Gulf Stream, off the South Carolina coast, some 250 miles from land, and about 500 persons went down with the ship, among them Mr. Childs, who, being an expert swimmer, kept himself afloat six hours, and was finally rescued by a Norwegian bark, nearly exhausted, but immediately went to work to save the lives of others. Only 49 were rescued; the rest all perished, among them Capt. Herndon, who was the last one Mr. Childs saw while in the water—they recognized each other, and spoke, but the next wave separated them forever. The next day Mr. Childs was transferred to a vessel bound to Savannah, where he landed six days after the disaster and telegraphed to New York the first information respecting the fate of the missing steamship.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| I. | Henry Arnoux Childs, | b. June 4, 1857. | 1600 |
| II. | Mary Louise | " b. Sep. 25, 1858. | 1601 |
| III. | Milton Haxtun | " b. May 21, 1861; d. in infancy. | 1602 |

739. ELECTA MARIA FIELD, born Oct. 4, 1826; married, Oct. 16, 1850, Cyrus S. Johnson. P. O. address, 78 High St., Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Ida Maria Johnson, | b. July 26, 1851; d. Nov. 24, 1862. | 1603 |
| II. | Rose Pauline | " b. May 27, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1858. | 1604 |
| III. | Fred. Clifford | " b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. July 7, 1864. | 1605 |

740. LOUISE FIELD, born June 28, 1829; married, April 18, 1856, James H. Pratt, who is engaged in stock raising in Wyoming Territory. Children born in Hillsdale, Mich. Address, 294 Chicago Ave., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Hattie B. Pratt, | b. Jan. 28, 1857. | 1606 |
| II. | Willie R. | " b. July 4, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1864. | 1607 |
| III. | Eugene | " b. June 13, 1860; d. June 21, 1863. | 1608 |
| IV. | Susie | " b. Feb. 8, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1864. | 1609 |
| V. | Margaret L. | " b. May 4, 1868. | 1610 |
| VI. | Freddie | " b. Apr. 19, 1870; d. July 26, 1872. | 1611 |

741. SUSAN H. FIELD, born May 9, 1831; married, Oct. 29, 1856, Porter Nutting, of Northampton, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1865.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| I. | Arthur Fenelon Nutting, | b. Feb. 4, 1861; m. Ida Torrey. | 1612 |
| II. | Edward Eugene | " b. June 30, 1863; d. July 1863. | 1613 |

746. DAVID FIELD WELLS, born in Conway, Mass., Jan. 12, 1824; married, Dec. 1, 1849, Harriet Dickinson, who died Aug. 25, 1868. Occupation, merchant. He died May 27, 1866, in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Harriet A. Wells, | b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. Mar. 4, 1864. | 1614 |
| II. | Hannah H. | " b. Aug. 23, 1857; d. Oct. 20, 1857. | 1615 |

747. EUNICE WHITE WELLS, born March 20, 1825; married, Dec. 25, 1850, Col. Henry W. Banks, merchant, of Brooklyn, L. I. Children born in Brooklyn. She died at St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 6, 1861.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Lovisa Banks,	b. Oct. 11, 1851.	1616
II.	Martha B.	" b. Dec. 25, 1854.	1617
III.	Elizabeth H.	" b. Oct. 12, 1856.	1618
IV.	Helen Ward	" b. June 21, 1859.	1619

748. OTIS CLARK WELLS, born Oct. 3, 1828; married, May 14, 1851, Lucelia Loomis, of Whately. Children born in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Helen Stockbridge Wells,	b. Aug. 25, 1853.	1620
II.	Charles Otis	" b. Mar. 23, 1866.	1621

750. JOSEPH S. WELLS, born April 17, 1842; married, Oct. 19, 1870, Emma R. Phelps. Occupation, farming. Residence, Hatfield, Mass., where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Joseph P. Wells,	b. May 30, 1878.	1622
II.	Elisha E.	" b. Nov. 5, 1881.	1623

751. DANIEL W. WELLS, born April 17, 1842; married, Oct. 19, 1875, Hannah A. Belden. He served in the late war, in Co. K., 52d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Farmer. Address, Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Reuben Field Wells,	b. Feb. 13, 1880.	1624
----	---------------------	-------------------	------

752. MARTHA FAY FIELD, born June 29, 1832; married, Sept. 24, 1851, Allen A. Stone, born Sept. 24, 1830. Carpenter by trade, but at present an Evangelist. Children born in Granville, Ill., except the oldest. P. O., Princeton, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clara A. Stone,	b. Sep. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 30, 1854.	1625
II.	Arthur Allen	" b. Aug. 1, 1864.	1626
III.	Minnie Marion	" b. Dec. 28, 1865.	1627
IV.	Wm. Porter	" b. Nov. 20, 1869.	1628

753. FRANCIS SYLVESTER FIELD, born Feb. 12, 1834; married, Dec. 25, 1854, at Lyons, N. Y., Emma C. Cole, born Feb. 9, 1833. Occupation, wire-worker and weaver. P. O., North Java, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Edgar Kirtland Field, b. July 13, 1855, at Lyons, N. Y. 1629
- II. Willard Cole " b. Aug. 10, 1858, " " " 1630
- III. Herbert Sylvester " b. July 27, 1861, " Brantford, Ont. 1631

754. ALMERON FIELD, born June 30, 1836; married, June 21, 1869, Catharine C. Jones, born Oct. 10, 1849. Occupation, roofer. Served in the Union army during the war, in the 8th U. S. Infantry. Residence, Jacksonville, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Angeline Cora Field, b. Dec. 14, 1870, at Bloomington, Ill. 1632
- II. William R. " b. June 10, 1872, " " " 1633
- III. David Romeo " b. Apr. 4, 1875, " " " 1634
- IV. Mabel Elizabeth " b. Oct. 3, 1878, " Jacksonville, " 1635
- V. Almeron Gar " b. Nov. 12, 1881, " " " 1636

755. LUCY WARE FIELD, born July 25, 1846; married, Nov. 1, 1866, Edward Hamm, born Feb. 26, 1843. Occupation, farming. P. O., Ashley, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Alice A. Hamm, b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. Nov. 21, 1867. 1637
- II. Cora Etta " b. June 20, 1869. 1638
- III. Clara May " b. Mar. 22, 1871; d. July 23, 1877. 1639
- IV. Lucy Ella " b. Feb. 3, 1873. 1640
- V. Edward Field " b. Jan. 2, 1876. 1641
- VI. Frank Orvis " b. Apr. 3, 1877. 1642

756. THOMAS BASSFORD FIELD, born Dec. 20, 1837; married, July 18, 1859, Mary E. Coe, of Lima, N. Y., a graduate of the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary. He is a lumber dealer, at Corning, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Horace Almeron Field, b. July 11, 1861.* 1643
- II. Estelle Lucretia " b. Mar. 17, 1863; d. Dec. 13, 1877. 1644
- III. Rosamond Almada " b. Jan. 16, 1867.† 1645
- IV. Grace " b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Aug. 5, 1869. 1646
- V. Edith May " b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. Apr. 28, 1874. 1647

* Graduated from the Corning Free Academy, 1876. At Gen. Wes. Seminary, 1877. Entered Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., 1880.

† Being educated at the Corning Free Academy.

757. ELIAKIM FIELD, born July 20, 1845; married, July 24, 1867, Josephine R. McCormick. No children.

759. MARIA LOUISE FIELD, born April 5, 1850; married James F. Pumpelly, Oct. 12, 1869. Reside at Owego, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|
| I. Mary Josephine Pumpelly, | b. Feb. 27, 1871. | 1648 |
| II. Lawrence | “ b. July 3, 1881. | 1649 |

764. HENRY CLARK HASKELL, born in Wendell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1837; married, Oct. 4, 1868, Rhoda McClallen, born in Deerfield, Sept. 25, 1837. Agent for sale of agricultural implements, and breeder of choice animals. No children. P. O., Deerfield, Mass.

765. JOHN GAMBER HASKELL, born in Deerfield, Aug. 2, 1845; married, Oct. 26, 1867, Ruth I. Ellis, born Jan. 19, 1851. Engaged in railroad business on the Southern Pacific Railroad. P. O. of the family, box 129, Hennepin, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Henry Nye Haskell, | b. Mar. 18, 1869. | 1650 |
| II. John Arthur | “ b. Dec. 25, 1876. | 1651 |

767. MYRON CLARK GRAVES, born June 13, 1841; married, March 8, 1865, Hattie C. Davis, of Northampton, Mass. P. O., Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Alice Cutter Graves, | b. Aug. 3, 1868. | 1652 |
| II. Flora Wells | “ b. Feb. 8, 1870. | 1653 |
| III. Hattie Louisa | “ b. July 3, 1876. | 1654 |
| IV. Marion Putnam | “ b. Mar. 29, 1879. | 1655 |

768. MARIA CATHARINE GRAVES, born June 13, 1841; married, 1st, Charles H. Quimby, who died Nov. 1869; married, 2d, Sept. 1870, Edwin F. Putnam, of New York. No children.

770. WILLIAM THOMAS CLARK, born in Manlius, N. Y., March 10, 1831; married, 1st, June 9, 1855, Mary M. Stimson, who died Jan. 6, 1857; married, 2d, April 6, 1866, Kate Fiske, born 1841. P. O., Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| I. Mary Stimson, | b. Jan. 5, 1857. | 1656 |
| II. Wm. Thomas, | 2d, b. Feb. 4, 1868. | 1657 |
| III. Clinton Fiske | b. June 7, 1869. | 1658 |
| IV. Robert Lincoln, | b. Dec. 7, 1870; d. July 3, 1879. | 1659 |

771. ALBERT GALLATIN CLARK, born Jan. 6, 1833; married, Feb. 1, 1865, Mrs. Sarah E. Monroe, *nee* Randall. No children. P. O., Chicago, Ill.

772. HELEN LOUISE CLARK, born June 24, 1839; married, Sept. 11, 1862, Charles W. Fleming, who died March 26, 1872.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. John T. Fleming, b. May 20, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1865. 1660

774. CORNELIA SIMS CLARK, born July 20, 1847; married Elias A. Tuttle, Feb. 5, 1879. P. O., Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Nellie Louise Tuttle, b. Nov. 7, 1880. 1661

II. Amy Sophia " b. Jan. 1, 1882. 1662

775. HENRY H. BATES, born June 22, 1832; married Lavinia Moulton, Oct. 14, 1864. No children. He is Examiner-in-Chief U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

776. CHARLES C. BATES, born April 14, 1834; married, April 23, 1857, Anna E. Sweet, born Jan. 7, 1837, died Aug. 6, 1877. He died Dec. 9, 1869.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

* I. Isabel Bates, b. Mar. 2, 1858.* 1663

II. Georgiana " b. Apr. 6, 1862. 1664

780. MARY E. CLARK, born June 28, 1846; married, Aug. 31, 1870, Isaiah Yanney, born May 7, 1826. Reside at Johnstown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Kate Clark Yanney, b. May 9, 1871. 1665

II. Irene Morse " b. Aug. 22, 1872. 1666

III. Henry Philip " b. Nov. 9, 1877. 1667

IV. Margaret " b. June 10, 1883. 1668

789. CHARLES ADAMS CLARKE, born in Conway, Mass., May 22, 1848; married, Sept. 21, 1869, Lucelia Hollett, born March 23, 1847. Profession, dentist. General agent for the Burlington School Furniture Co. Resides at Independence. Iowa.

* Married John C. Winslow, lawyer, May 13, 1880.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Albert Hollett Clarke, b. Aug. 25, 1873. | 1669 |
| II. Elizabeth H. " b. Sep. 25, 1876. | 1670 |

791. MARY LOUISE ADAMS, born at Liverpool, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1843; married, Feb. 1, 1861, Hiram D. Hurd, born Feb. 1, 1840, at Elma, N. Y., where their children were also born. Mr. Hurd is a lumber dealer. P. O. address, 46 Johnson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Ernest Merrill Hurd, b. Nov. 20, 1862. | 1671 |
| II. Bessie Louise " b. May 18, 1868. | 1672 |

795. OLIVE CLARK HOWES, born Dec. 26, 1817; married, March 3, 1836, Elisha Crowell, born Sept. 3, 1813. Reside at Dennis, Mass., from June to November, and at Brooklyn, N. Y., the rest of the year.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Calvin S. Crowell, b. Jan. 3, 1838. | 1673 |
| II. Olive A. " b. Mar. 31, 1842. | 1674 |
| III. Elisha F. " b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. Mar. 2, 1854. | 1675 |
| IV. A son not named " b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. Mar. 21, 1851. | 1676 |
| V. Ella F. " b. Jan. 22, 1855. | 1677 |
| VI. Elisha F., 2d, " b. Sep. 25, 1857. | 1678 |

796. ABBY HOWES, born Nov. 17, 1819; married Calvin Howes, Dec. 17, 1839. She died Jan. 5, 1844, in Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Calvin C. Howes, b. Jan. 1840, in Dennis. Resides at
Birney, Montana Territory. | 1679 |
|---|------|

800. ZOETH HOWES, born Dec. 10, 1827; married, Jan. 1851, Mrs. Joan H. Hall, *nee* Crocker, born Feb. 26, 1830, died Feb. 26, 1852. He died Oct. 1856, in Dennis, Mass., where he was born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Joan H. C. Howes, b. Dec. 21, 1851, in Dennis. | 1680 |
|---|------|

801. HENRY HOWES, born Aug. 17, 1829; married, Jan. 1856, Lucy P. Burgess, born Sept. 24, 1835. Children born in

Dennis, Mass., where he died March 12, 1871, and where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Zoeth B. Howes,	b. Aug. 11, 1861.	1681
II.	Mary A.	" b. July 23, 1862.	1682
III.	Charles F.	" b. Mar. 1, 1864; d. Feb. 18, 1856.	1683
IV.	Lewis J.	" b. Oct. 26, 1868.	1684
V.	Olive C.	" b. Nov. 11, 1870.	1685

802. GEORGE O. SEARS, born Jan. 31, 1835; married, Jan. 10, 1859, Sarah G. Richards, born Nov. 14, 1836. Merchant, of the firm of Manning & Sears, No. 7 Pearl St., Boston, Mass. Children born in Boston.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	George Gray Sears,	b. Oct. 22, 1860.	1686
II.	Mary Cornelia	" b. Dec. 15, 1862.	1687
III.	Wm. Richards	" b. Oct. 8, 1869.	1688

806. MILTON P. HEDGE. (See Family No. 461.)

807. LUCY L. HEDGE, born Jan. 11, 1828; married, March 14, 1850, Sylvanus Sears, born Oct. 24, 1824. Occupation, farming. P. O., Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ella B. Sears,	b. Jan. 31, 1851, in E. Dennis.	1689
II.	Milton H.	" b. June 1, 1854, in Worcester.	1690
III.	Abby L.	" b. Apr. 11, 1859, in "	1691

809. SUSAN G. HEDGE, born Feb. 18, 1833; married, Nov. 29, 1855, Isaiah B. Hall, born Oct. 12, 1828. P. O., Dennis, Mass. Children born in Dennis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Chloe C. Hall,	b. Apr. 22, 1858.	1692
II.	Susan E.	" b. Sep. 29, 1861.	1693
III.	Emma G.	" b. July 27, 1863.	1694

810. ABBY S. HEDGE, born Jan. 23, 1836; married, May 1, 1855, Joseph Howes, farmer, born April 3, 1833, died April 15, 1878, in Dennis, Mass., where his widow resides and their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Nathan A. Howes,	b. Apr. 26, 1857.	1695
II.	John S.	" b. Mar. 19, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1868.	1696
III.	Lydia A.	" b. Sep. 23, 1861.	1697
IV.	Lizzie L.	" b. Feb. 9, 1865.	1698
V.	Lucie J.	" b. Sept. 2, 1872.	1699
VI.	Hettie H.	" b. Nov. 2, 1874.	1700

812. CAPT. DANIEL HEDGE, born Nov. 5, 1839; married, Sept. 8, 1864, Abby M. Crowell, born Sept. 10, 1838. Commander of steamer Gate City, running from Boston to Savannah. Resides at E. Dennis, Mass. Children born at E. Dennis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna C. Hedge,	b. Nov. 1, 1868; d. Feb. 13, 1878.	1701
II.	Howard C.	" b. Dec. 22, 1879.	1702

814. ACHSAH H. HALL, born Sept. 17, 1821; married, April 25, 1844, Franklin Nye, farmer, of Sandwich, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Clarissa Sears Nye,	b. Aug. 30, 1845.	1703
II.	Rebecca	" b. July 1, 1848; d. Sept. 3, 1861.	1704

817. CLARISSA SEARS HALL, born July 30, 1830; married, Jan. 20, 1853, Capt. Josiah Nickerson, born Sept. 8, 1825. Ship and Insurance Broker, 203 Commercial Street, Portland, Me. Children born in Dennis, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Peter Hall Nickerson,	b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1856.	1705
II.	Peter Sears	" b. Sep. 15, 1856; m. Ella F. Nash.	1706
III.	Geo. Arthur	" b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. July 14, 1870.	1707

818. HANNAH C. WINSLOW, born Nov. 25, 1816; married, June 17, 1841, Sewell F. Snow, born Jan. 1, 1820. Residence Harwich, Mass. Children born in Harwich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ellen F. Snow,	b. Mar. 13, 1842.	1708
II.	Charles E.	" b. Mar. 16, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1865.	1709
III.	Anna Eliza	" b. Feb. 24, 1848.	1710
IV.	Georgie A. B.	" b. Apr. 30, 1858.*	1711

* Married Jan. 16, 1884, Samuel Ellis, of Harwich.

820. OLIVE WINSLOW, born Sept. 19, 1820; married, 1st, Jan. 19, 1841, Stillman Rogers, born Nov. 7, 1819, died Sept. 1851; married, 2d, James H. Howes. Address, 82 Boston St., Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|----------------------------------|------|
| I. | Josiah Winslow Rogers, | b. Nov. 29, 1842. | 1712 |
| II. | Abbott Stillman | " b. Jan. 19, 1851. | 1713 |
| III. | Jas. Henry Howes | b. July 6, 1856. | 1714 |
| IV. | Winslow Aug. | " b. June 8, 1859; d. July 1859. | 1715 |

822. FREEMAN WINSLOW, 2d, born June 1, 1824; married, April 19, 1849, Lucy Helena Rogers, born July 23, 1827. Shoe manufacturer. Resides at Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Sidney W. Winslow, | b. Sept. 20, 1854, at Brewster. | 1716 |
| II. | Herbert F. | " b. Dec. 12, 1863, at Marblehead. | 1717 |

823. JERUSHA WINSLOW, born 1826; married Samuel Mayo, of Chatham, Mass. Contractor and builder. P. O. address, Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------|---------------------|------|
| I. | Fillmore Mayo, | b. Sept. 2, 1853. | 1718 |
| II. | Maria Jerusha | " b. Jan. 15, 1857. | 1719 |

824. MARY ELIZABETH WINSLOW, born Sept. 2, 1830; married, June 16, 1851, Thomas L. Eldridge, of Orleans. Children born at South Orleans. She died April 7, 1881. P. O. address, South Orleans, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Ida Olivia Eldridge, | b. May 29, 1853; m. Chas. W. Mayo. | 1720 |
| II. | Mary Evalina | " b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. May 8, 1858. | 1721 |
| III. | Mary Elizabeth | " b. Apr. 11, 1859; d. June 8, 1876. | 1722 |
| IV. | Louis Winslow | " b. Jan. 28, 1861. | 1723 |
| V. | Thos. Franklin | " b. July 28, 1865. | 1724 |
| VI. | Fanny Evalina | " b. Feb. 1, 1868. | 1725 |

829. BARTLETT BRAY WINSLOW, born Sept. 12, 1829; married, 1st, Jan. 5, 1860, Clarissa B. Fessenden, born Sept. 16, 1836, died July 13, 1875; married, 2d, Aug. 30, 1877, Lydia Harwood, born July 16, 1849. Residence in Brewster, Mass. Children born in Brewster.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Geo. Bartlett Winslow, | b. Oct. 11, 1860. | 1726 |
| II. | Frances Bray | “ b. Jan. 6, 1863. | 1727 |
| III. | Harry Gorham | “ b. Oct. 30, 1865; d. July 1, 1868. | 1728 |
| IV. | Ernest F. | “ b. Apr. 25, 1871; d. Sep. 17, 1871. | 1729 |
| V. | Lucy Harwood | “ b. June 28, 1879. | 1730 |

833. CAPT. WILLIAM FREEMAN, born Jan. 27, 1820; married, Sept. 28, 1845, Phoebe H. Hurd, born March 5, 1821, in Orleans, Mass. Master mariner. P. O., Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| I. | Willard K. Freeman, | b. June 30, 1846, in Orleans. | 1731 |
| II. | Clara D. | “ b. Jan. 2, 1862, in Brewster. | 1732 |

834. CAPT. CHARLES FREEMAN, born June 15, 1822; married, March 25, 1849, Mehitable C. Ryder, of Brewster. Was master of a whale ship for many years, but has retired, and is now one of the town officers of Brewster, Mass. No children.

835. CAROLINE FREEMAN, born April 13, 1824; married, 1st, July 13, 1851, John B. Freeman, of Maine; married, 2d, Nov. 23, 1878, Enoch C. Jones, who died in Brewster, where she still lives.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------|--|------|
| I. | Alvin L. Freeman, | b. July 4, 1854; d. in infancy. | 1733 |
| II. | William W. | “ b. Apr. 23, 1856; lost at sea, 1870. | 1734 |

836. CAPT. GEORGE FREEMAN, born April 20, 1826; married, March 14, 1852, Mary Hurd, of Orleans, born July 25, 1825. Master Mariner. Resides in Brewster, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| I. | Charles H. Freeman, | b. June 29, 1853, in Boston. | 1735 |
| II. | Florence | “ b. June 28, 1855, in Orleans. | 1736 |

837. ABIGAIL CLARK FREEMAN, born April 23, 1828; married, Dec. 1865, James Bremner, born Dec. 26, 1832, at Rhiney, Scotland, who served in the late war in Co. G., 35th Regt. Iowa Vol. Inf., also in the Vet. Reserve Corps. Occupation, farming. P. O., Lynden, Washington Territory.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | John Wm. Bremner, | b. Apr. 10, 1867, at Springdale, Ia. | 1737 |
| II. | Geo. Archibald | “ b. Feb. 4, 1869, at Prairie T., Ia. | 1738 |
| III. | Caroline W. | “ b. Apr. 10, 1871, at “ “ “ | 1739 |

840. GEO. THOMAS DALTON, born about 1828, in Boston. Moved to New York city. Married, and had children as follows:

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Grace Dalton	b. Mar. 29, 1860.*	1740
II. Mary	" b. Sep. 13, 1862.	1741

841. CORDELIA FREEMAN, born Feb. 27, 1826; married, April 20, 1854, Samuel Dunbar Keith, of North Bridgewater, Mass. She died Oct. 7, 1873.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Isabel Keith,	b. Jan. 26, 1855; unmarried.	1742
II. Austin	" b. Dec. 27, 1857; unmarried.	1743

842. OLIVE CLARK FREEMAN, born June 4, 1827; married, 1st, Aug. 21, 1854, Willard S. Higgins, born Dec. 12, 1826, died Jan. 9, 1866; married, 2d, Dec. 2, 1869, Elisha D. Winslow (No. 439), born April 25, 1807, died Sept. 13, 1882, in Brewster, Mass., where she still resides. No children.

847. CAPT. ELIJAH EDWARD KNOWLES, born Sept. 5, 1829; married, April 5, 1857, Mary F. Winslow, born Feb. 13, 1832. Reside in Brewster, Mass. No children.

848. SOLOMON FREEMAN KNOWLES, born Oct. 12, 1831; married, April 23, 1857, Mary J. Bowles, born in March, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Dec. 28, 1839. Occupation, carpenter. Children born in Chicago. Address, 363 Harrison St., Chicago, Illinois.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Henry Knowles,	b. Jan. 1, 1859.	1744
II. Clara Weir	" b. July 29, 1861.	1745
III. Mary Frances	" b. Apr. 19, 1863.	1746
IV. Addie May	" b. July 28, 1869.	1747
V. Emmaretta	" b. May 3, 1873.	1748

849. HENRY KNOWLES, born July 20, 1834; married, March 7, 1861, Lizzie D. Collins, born Jan. 30, 1842. Wholesale dealer in butter and cheese, of the firm Henry Knowles & Co., Rockford, Ill. Children born at Rockford, except the two older.

* Grace Dalton married Dec. 29, 1877, Antonia E. Terry, son of Thomas Terry, of Cuba. They reside at No. 424 Fifth Ave., New York. Her sister Mary married Hugh C. Wilson, of Surrey, England.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Grace Pacific Knowles, | b. Feb. 9, 1863, on Pacific Ocean. | 1749 |
| II. | Herbert Ernest | " b. June 25, 1868, at W. Dennis. | 1750 |
| III. | John Collins | " b. June 12, 1870; d. Mar. 1871. | 1751 |
| IV. | Abbie Frances | " b. Feb. 12, 1874, at Rockford, Ill. | 1752 |
| V. | Effie May | " b. Apr. 30, 1878; d. Aug. 1878. | 1753 |
| VI. | Royal Edgar | " b. July 25, 1879, at Rockford, Ill. | 1754 |
| VII. | Edwin Winslow | " b. Aug. 28, 1880, at " " | 1755 |

853. CORNELIA DOANE, born Aug. 2, 1832; married, Oct. 16, 1851, Capt. John W. Lincoln, born in Brewster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1827. He died on his passage from San Francisco to Boston about the year 1853. She died Jan. 17, 1871, at Brewster, where her daughter was born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Cornelia A. Lincoln, | b. July 8, 1852; m. Chas. H. Freeman. | 1756 |
|----|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------|

855. HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN, born Dec. 20, 1842; married, Oct. 16, 1873, Mary L. Curtis, of Rockford, Ill. He served in the 74th Regt. Ill. Inf., in the late war, and graduated at Yale College in the class of 1869, and is now a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. | Mabel Dora Freeman, | b. Nov. 21, 1874. | 1757 |
| II. | Mary Ethel | " b. Nov. 11, 1876. | 1758 |
| III. | Helen Curtis | " b. Oct. 8, 1882. | 1759 |

860. SAMUEL HALL CLARK, born July 22, 1827; married, Dec. 13, 1850, Catharine Yock. Dealer in staple and fancy groceries, at Elwood, Iowa. He has held important offices in the town and is now Postmaster at Elwood.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------|------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Jane B., | b. Oct. 28, 1851; d. July 3, 1883. | 1760 |
| II. | Alvan Barnabas, | b. Mar. 17, 1854; d. Sept. 1854. | 1761 |

861. MARY JANE CLARK, born March 23, 1830; married Perry Dunkin, farmer, Nov. 12, 1854. Children born at Elwood, Iowa. P. O., Wall Lake, Sac County, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|----------------------|------|
| I. | Frederic A. Dunkin, | b. June 19, 1856. | 1762 |
| II. | Frank L. | " b. Sept. 17, 1859. | 1763 |
| III. | Sarah S. | " b. May 18, 1862. | 1764 |
| IV. | Wm. Wallace | " b. May 16, 1866. | 1765 |
| V. | George S. | " b. June 19, 1871. | 1766 |

862. SABRA CLAPP CLARK, born June 17, 1836; married, Nov. 18, 1855, Geo. H. Wade, farmer, born May 1, 1833. P. O., Elwood, Iowa. Children born at Elwood.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Eleanor Mary Wade,	b. Sept. 11, 1856.	1767
II.	Charles L.	“ b. Nov. 3, 1860.	1768
III.	Alcie May	“ b. Mar. 5, 1868.	1769

863. FREDERIC HANKS CLARK, born Nov. 1, 1839; married, 1st, Mary Margaret Newkirk, July 10, 1859; she died Dec. 23, 1873; married, 2d, Lettie Thornton, Jan. 12, 1875. Occupation, farming. P. O., Elwood, Iowa. Children born at Elwood.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice,	b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. young.	1770
II.	Geo. Barnabas,	b. Sept. 23, 1866; d. Nov. 20, 1880.	1771
III.	Abigail,	b. Sept. 26, 1878.	1772

864. LAWRINDA R. CLARK, born March 13, 1842; married, July 15, 1857, Phineas Kenyon, who died Sept. 22, 1863; married, 2d, William Stanzel, farmer, Aug. 1864. P. O., Wall Lake, Sac County, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles E. Kenyon,	b. Jan. 18, 1859.	1773
II.	Alvan B.	“ b. Mar. 10, 1861.	1774
III.	George Stanzel,	b. Aug. 31, 1865.	1775
IV.	Silas Bismarck	“ b. Nov. 26, 1867.	1776
V.	Eva S.	“ b. Jan. 5, 1870.	1777
VI.	William A.	“ b. Nov 28, 1872.	1778
VII.	Mary H.	“ b. Sept. 2, 1875.	1779
VIII.	Herm. Rudolph	“ b. Aug. 8, 1878.	1780
IX.	Harriet Sabra	“ b. Jan. 1, 1882.	1781

865. GEORGE BASSETT CLARK, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1827; married, Jan. 15, 1857, Jennie M. Mosely, born July 2, 1830. In his boyhood the Grammar School, the High School, and Mr. Whitman's Private School in Cambridge, afforded him good educational advantages, and in 1844 he entered Phillips Academy, at Andover. At the close of his academic course he studied civil engineering with Mr. Haywood, of Boston, and worked with him in the survey of the Boston and Maine Railroad; also the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain Railroad. In 1848, went to California, returned the next year, and, at East Cambridge, commenced the business of making



Alvan G. Clark

lenses and astronomical instruments, now carried on at Cambridgeport under the firm name of Alvan Clark & Sons. As a member of the firm he has had the chief direction in mounting their large telescopes. P. O. address, Cambridgeport, Mass. No children.

866. MARIA LOUISA CLARK, born Oct. 27, 1829; married, Aug. 5, 1852, John N. Stimson, born March 13, 1828. She died March 29, 1877, at Cambridgeport, Mass. No children.

867. ALVAN GRAHAM CLARK, born at Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1832; married, Jan. 2, 1865, Mary Mitchell Willard, born Aug. 3, 1846. He was educated in the Public Schools at Cambridgeport, Mass. Learned the trade of a machinist, worked with his brother at lens making in East Cambridge, and became a member of the firm of Alvan Clark & Sons, telescope makers, in 1852. He has been very proficient and successful in making large lenses, and, at the close of 1882, completed a 30-inch object glass for the government of Russia.

As a result of his astronomical observations, he has discovered fourteen intricate double stars*, and among them the companion of Sirius, for which discovery the La Lande gold medal for 1862 was awarded him by the French Imperial Academy of Sciences. He visited Europe in 1870, 1871 and 1880. Has been engaged in making observations on eclipses of the sun as follows: In 1869, with Prof. Winlock of Harvard University, at Shelbyville, Ky.; with Winlock, 1870, at Jerez, Spain, and with Prof. Harkness, in July 1878, in Wyoming Territory. P. O., Cambridgeport, Mass. Children born in Cambridgeport.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. | Caroline Amelia, | b. Nov. 17, 1865. | 1782 |
| II. | Alvan Clark, | b. June 20, 1870. | 1783 |
| III. | Elizabeth Willard, | b. Nov. 10, 1872. | 1784 |
| IV. | Mary Theodora, | b. Feb. 3, 1874. | 1785 |

871. HENRY CLARK, born April 4, 1833; married, Feb. 10, 1858, Helen E. Ruddock, born Sept. 25, 1838. Occupation, farming. Resides at Lanesborough, Mass.

* Double stars discovered by Mr. Alvan G. Clark:

NO.	STAR.	NO.	STAR.	NO.	STAR.
1	Sirius.	6	Arg. (30) 2534.	11	ζ Sagittæ.
2	W. VII, 1131.	7	ε Coronæ.	12	α ² Capricorni.
3	ρ Hydræ.	8	102 Herculis.	13	τ Cygni.
4	L 23271.	9	γ Lyræ.	14	78 Pegasi.
5	46 Virginis.	10	P XIX, 257.		

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Samuel Franklin, b. Dec. 10, 1858.	1786
II.	Minnie Augusta, b. Jan. 31, 1863.	1787
III.	John Bement, b. Dec. 30, 1867.	1788
IV.	Alvan Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1871.	1789
V.	Albert Phillips, b. Dec. 10, 1875.	1790

873. MARY FRANCES CLARK, born Aug. 24, 1847; married John K. Hempsted, Dec. 26, 1871. She died Oct. 29, 1878, at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	MurrayClarkHempsted, b. Apr. 7, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1876.	1791
II.	Edith Almira " b. Jan. 31, 1877.	1792
III.	A son (not named) " b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1878.	1793

876. ALVAN OTHNIEL JOHNSON, born March 17, 1843; married, June 3, 1866, Harriet Sophia Strong, born April 7, 1844. Teacher and farmer. He served in the late war, in Co. A. 24th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. Was in the battles of Perryville, Stone River, Franklin, Nashville, and others. In 1868, he settled on a farm in Hart, Mich., where he died, March 9, 1874. His remains were interred at North Greenfield, Wis., and a soldier's head-stone marks his grave.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Alvan Elmer Johnson, b. June 25, 1867, Greenfield, Wis.	1794
II.	Abner Strong " b. Jan. 30, 1869, Hart, Mich.	1795
III.	Arthur Norman " b. Jan. 7, 1872, " "	1796

877. WILLIAM WALLACE JOHNSON, 2d, born Sept. 28, 1844; married, Feb. 3, 1870, Theodosia Agnes Clark, born March 14, 1850. He was educated at Spencer's Commercial College, Milwaukee, Wis.; teaching in 1861-'62-'63; clerk in United States Assessor's Office, Milwaukee, 1864; enlisted 1865, and was detailed to service in Milwaukee, as clerk in the office of Gen. Curtis, commandant of the department of the Northwest; book-keeper for the Grand River Nurseries, Lowell, Mich., and Notary Public, Kent County, 1868-'69; settled in Antrim County, Mich. 1873, where he has held the office of Town Clerk, Justice of the Peace, and Member of the County Board of Supervisors, and in 1883, published a work on Forestry, entitled, "Forest Leaves." Nurseryman, deals extensively in forest tree seeds and forest seedlings, and holds the office of Postmaster at Snowflake, Michigan.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lilian May Johnson,	b. July 29, 1871, in	Cascade, Mich.	1797
II.	Wm. Wallace	" b. Oct. 31, 1873, at	Snowflake.	1798
III.	Rollo	" b. Aug. 28, 1875, "	" "	1799
IV.	Lorena	" b. May 20, 1878, "	" "	1800
V.	Clark	" b. June 13, 1883, "	" "	1801

878. ABNER MORSE JOHNSON, born Jan. 30, 1846; married, Dec. 30, 1869, Cordelia Rebecca Tenny, of Durham Hill, Wis., born July 26, 1848. A blacksmith by trade, but his present occupation is farming and stock raising. P. O., Oakland, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur D. Johnson,	b. Aug. 2, 1871, N.	Greenfield, Wis.	1802
II.	Frank Tenny	" b. June 26, 1874, at	Oakland, Iowa.	1803
III.	Cordelia Eliz.	" b. Mar. 12, 1882, "	" " "	1804

879. WESLEY JOHNSON, born Nov. 9, 1847; married, Nov. 21, 1872, Sarah Priscilla Smith, born Sept. 27, 1845. Teacher and farmer. Was educated at the State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis. Engaged in teaching several years; in the grocery business, Milwaukee, four years, but is now settled on a farm, in Lowell, Kent County, Mich. P. O., Alto, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	A son (not named),	b. Aug. 30, 1873; d. Oct. 5, 1873.	1805
II.	Alvan Clark Johnson,	b. Aug. 17, 1875; d. Jan. 11, 1879.	1806
III.	Lucy May	" b. June 9, 1880.	1807

880. EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON, born Sept. 11, 1849; married, March 11, 1874, Mary Caroline Needham, born April 8, 1854. He learned the carpenter's trade; was at the Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1870. Teaching, 1871-72, and is now one of the regular letter carriers in Milwaukee. Keeps a general news depot, also deals in choice confectionery, fancy stationery, albums, and school books, at 229 Grove St., Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arville Needham Johnson,	b. Feb. 12, 1880.	1808
----	--------------------------	-------------------	------

882. MARY CAROLINE CLARK, born Feb. 11, 1845; married, Oct. 9, 1879, Franklin Johnson, born Dec. 9, 1849. She is a graduate of the Normal School, at Westfield, Mass., and has spent several years of her life in teaching, with success and popularity. They reside at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Leila Thetis Johnson, b. Oct. 20, 1883. 1809

884. CLARA ALETHA CLARK, born May 25, 1849; married, Oct. 19, 1871, Harrison Lee, born Aug. 15, 1834. She died Nov. 12, 1881, at Owl Prairie, Ind.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sylvia	Lee,	b. July 23, 1872.	1810
II.	Mollie	"	b. Apr. 6, 1874.	1811
III.	Edward A.	"	b. Mar. 24, 1876; d. Aug. 13, 1876.	1812
IV.	Clement	"	b. Apr. 29, 1878.	1813
V.	Nellie	"	b. 1880; d. young.	1814
VI.	Wm. Clark	"	b. Nov. 4, 1881; d. young.	1815

886. WILLIAM CLARK RODGER, born Oct. 30, 1832; married, 1st, May 24, 1854, C. Amelia Buckhout, born March 23, 1834, died Oct. 21, 1857; married, 2d, Sept. 2, 1862, C. Julia Knowlton, born Dec. 17, 1835. Dealer in grain, lumber and coal, of the firm of James Rodger & Son, of Jordan, N. Y. Children born at Jordan.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ella	Rodger,	b. Aug. 19, 1855.	1816
II.	Nellie	"	b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Dec. 19, 1855.	1817
III.	Emma A.	"	b. July 11, 1857.	1818
IV.	Wm. K.	"	b. Oct. 27, 1864.	1819
V.	Jas. Clark	"	b. June 7, 1871; d. Dec. 29, 1876.	1820
VI.	Chas. Hollis	"	b. Nov. 16, 1873.	1821
VII.	Winfred C.	"	b. Aug. 14, 1878.	1822

887. JANE ELIZABETH RODGER, born April 9, 1835; married, May 24, 1854, Alexander Van Vleck, born Jan. 13, 1831. P. O. address, Hart Lot, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Carrie A. Van Vleck, b. Feb. 19, 1855. 1823

888. OLIVE M. RODGER, born Oct. 5, 1837; married, Feb. 10, 1858, Montgomery Pelton, born March 21, 1830. She died, without issue, Jan. 13, 1866.

893. JULIA HOWE, born April 30, 1855; married, Jan. 12, 1871, Joseph Styles, born May 17, 1834. Reside at Hailesborough, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Julia	Styles, b. June 2, 1873.	1824
II.	Cora	" b. Aug. 9, 1875.	1825
III.	Henriette	" b. Oct. 21, 1877.	1826
IV.	Edwin	" b. May 22, 1880.	1827

894. IRA CLARK, born Oct. 9, 1833; married, June 30, 1859, Louisa C. Van Antwerp, born Dec. 25, 1840. He died June 4, 1865. Children born in Troy, N. Y., where his widow resides, at 201 Ninth St.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Louisa N.,	b. July 12, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1881.	1828
II.	Sarah Irene,	b. Sep. 16, 1862.	1829

895. HASKELL CLARK, born June 28, 1840; married, April 28, 1863, Mary Elvira Hamblen, born Nov. 26, 1844. He died, without issue, Sept. 16, 1875, at Westminster, Vt., where his widow still lives.

896. GEORGE A. HALL, born Jan. 19, 1829; married, June 12, 1851, Helen F. Dayton, born Sept. 10, 1833. Engaged in the forwarding and express business at Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Mary A. Hall, born May 20, 1852, at Whitehall, N. Y. 1830

897. CAROLINE M. HALL, born June 19, 1830; married, Oct. 23, 1855, Eli H. Gardiner, born at Catskill, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1829, died, Oct. 31, 1874, at Whitehall, N. Y., where his children were born, and where his widow resides.

CHILDREN NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Sarah H. Gardiner,	b. Aug. 16, 1859.	1831
II.	Frederic H.	" b. Apr. 26, 1863.	1832
III.	Anna H.	" b. Nov. 25, 1866.	1833

898. HENRY C. HALL, born Jan. 1, 1832; married, Jan. 1, 1857, Celia M. Sherman, born Jan. 11, 1833. Resides at Newark, N. J. Business, forwarding and express. No children.

899. EDWIN W. HALL, born May 7, 1833; married, Feb. 26, 1857, S. Elizabeth Hammond, born May 16, 1837, at Crown Point. Manufacturer of mineral paint, Whitehall, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Robert A. Hall, b. Sept. 19, 1858, at Whitehall. 1834

900. FRANCES DELIA HALL, born May 26, 1835; married, May 26, 1859, Albert Moore Hoyt, born July 29, 1824. Present residence, Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Mary Wood Hoyt, b. Jan. 3, 1861, at Whitehall, N. Y. 1835
 II. Ida Clark " b. Apr. 28, 1865, at Castleton, Vt. 1836
 III. Geo. Hall " b. June 20, 1868, at " " 1837
 IV. Edw. Albert " b. Sep. 20, 1871, at " " 1838
 V. John Henry " b. Apr. 4, 1874, at Whitehall. 1839

903. JOHN W. HALL, born July 2, 1841; married, Sept. 28, 1874, Josephine B. Landon, born Oct. 8, 1845. Telegrapher, at Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Frederic B. Hall, b. Nov. 6, 1875, at Whitehall, N. Y. 1840

905. ELIZABETH SMITH HALL, born Aug. 27, 1846; married, June 21, 1871, Wm. C. Kittredge, born Aug. 16, 1847, at Fairhaven, Vt. Book-keeper of H. G. Lapham & Co., Tunkhannock, Pa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Wm. Atherton Kittredge, b. May 31, 1872, at Fairhaven. 1841
 II. Elizabeth Hall " b. Mar. 5, 1874, at " 1842
 III. Edith Pomeroy " b. May 7, 1876; d. Apr. 24, 1879. 1843
 IV. George Hall, " b. June 22, 1879, Tunkhannock. 1844
 V. Harry Chandler " b. Feb. 13, 1881, " 1845

906. HARRIETTE E. CLARK, born Dec. 1, 1831; married, March 25, 1856, Edward L. Hadley, farmer, born April 26, 1827, at Dummerston, Vt. No children.

907. BARNABAS A. CLARK, born June 28, 1835; married, Nov. 17, 1859, Helen C. Bullock, born March 8, 1836. Occupation, hardware merchant. P. O. address, Brattleborough, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. William Bullock, b. Dec. 15, 1860.* 1846

* Student in Amherst College

908. FRANKLIN W. CLARK, born Aug. 12, 1837; married, Sept. 28, 1857, Sylvia A. Putnam, born June 29, 1837. Resides at Brattleborough, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mary Putnam,	b. Mar. 14, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1876.	1847
II.	Geo. Franklin,	b. Aug. 19, 1861; d. Sep. 20, 1861.	1848
III.	Annie Frances,	b. Apr. 25, 1864; d. Aug. 27, 1864.	1849
IV.	John Mark,	b. Aug. 16, 1866; d. July 27, 1872.	1850
V.	Frank William,	b. Sep. 17, 1873.	1851
VI.	Edith Gertrude,	b. Dec. 22, 1874.	1852
VII.	Phebe Lucinda,	b. June 18, 1879.	1853

909. GEORGE MARK CLARK, born June 10, 1841; married, June 18, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Keep, born Jan. 22, 1849. Live in Chicago, Ill. Children born in Chicago.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Keep,	b. Apr. 11, 1874.	1854
II.	Robert Keep,	b. July 1, 1879.	1855
III.	Geo. Houghton,	b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. April 21, 1881.	1856

910. SARAH ISABELLA CLARK, born Oct. 7, 1844; married, Oct. 13, 1872, Morris P. Carroll, born Sept. 11, 1842, in Baltimore, Md. Business, paper trade. Reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Faith Carroll,	b. Sept. 12, 1878, in Chicago.	1857
----	----------------	--------------------------------	------

911. ALFRED CLARK HARLOW, born July 9, 1832; married, Jan. 1868, Mrs. Sally A. Gardiner, born Feb. 19, 1838. No children. Reside near Painesville, O.

913. CHARLES WARNER HARLOW, born Jan. 31, 1836; married, Feb. 8, 1864, Maria B. Lee, born Jan. 11, 1835.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frederic Sherman Harlow,	b. Nov. 7, 1864.	1858
II.	Frank Lee	" b. Dec. 1, 1865.	1859

914. HON. GEORGE RILEY HARLOW, born Dec. 14, 1837; married, May 16, 1867, Almira S. Braley, born Nov. 14, 1839. He served in the late war, as Corporal in the 39th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. Was in the battle of the Wilderness, of Peters-

burg, and of the Weldon Railroad, and lost his right arm in the service. Postmaster at Westminster West, Vt., 1877 to 1882; and member of the Vermont Legislature, 1882-83. No children. P. O. address, Westminster West, Vt.

915. JULIA ELIZABETH HARLOW, born April 3, 1840; married, May 1, 1867, Edward R. Taplin, born Feb. 25, 1843, died May 8, 1872. She died March 6, 1869. No children.

916. LEVI KIRKE HARLOW, born Aug. 24, 1842; married, April 9, 1874, Hattie D. Thompson, born Nov. 6, 1841. P. O., Boulder, Colo. No children.

917. HENRY GORHAM HARLOW, born Oct. 24, 1844; married, May 26, 1874, Mary E. Sargent, born July 12, 1847. P. O., Westminster West, Vt. Children born in Westminster.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Grace Ellen Harlow, b. Aug. 21, 1876. | 1860 |
| II. Mary Emma " b. May 21, 1880. | 1861 |

918. RHODA ANN HARLOW, born July 31, 1846; married Gorham C. Braley, born July 7, 1845.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Willis Allen Braley, b. June 17, 1868. | 1862 |
| II. Julia Anette " b. Oct. 16, 1869. | 1863 |
| III. Etta Louisa " b. Jan. 18, 1874. | 1864 |
| IV. Alice Almira " b. Sep. 17, 1877. | 1865 |
| V. Leon Gorham " b. Nov. 11, 1879. | 1866 |

919. WALTER GIDEON WARNER, born Feb. 3, 1836; married, Aug. 17, 1862, Mary E. O'Reilley. Bank teller at Whitehall, N. Y., where his children were born and where he died May 1, 1872.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. John Frederic Warner, b. Jan. 18, 1864. | 1867 |
| II. Walter Atherton " b. Mar. 1, 1865. | 1868 |
| III. Minerva Clark " b. Nov. 16, 1866. | 1869 |

920. HILAND CLARK HITCHCOCK, born Sept. 2, 1840; married, Oct. 5, 1869, Mrs. Mary A. Fletcher, *nee* Rogers, born July 25, 1839. No children. P. O., Nashua, N. H.

921. ALFRED OWEN HITCHCOCK, born May 16, 1842; married, June 14, 1871, Georgiana L. Bemis, born April 9, 1847. Address, Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Alfred Owen Hitchcock, | b. July 24, 1874. | 1870 |
| II. Edward | “ b. July 31, 1878. | 1871 |

922. JULIA FIDELIA HITCHCOCK, born Sept. 29, 1846; married, April 30, 1877, Jerome M. Snook, born Nov. 29, 1845. Reside at Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|
| I. Helen Snook, | b. June 4, 1879. | 1872 |
| II. Harry | “ b. May 12, 1881. | 1873 |

923. GEORGE CLARK, 2d, born Nov. 30, 1845; married, Sept. 25, 1871, Susan S. Blake, born Nov. 30, 1845. Grocer, at Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------|------------------|------|
| I. Merton R., | b. June 4, 1879. | 1874 |
|---------------|------------------|------|

926. CHARLES B. SMITH, born Jan. 26, 1845; married, March 1, 1870, Abbie R. Perham, born June 13, 1849. Address, Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Abbie H. Smith, | b. Nov. 29, 1871. | 1875 |
| II. Charles B. | “ b. Dec. 13, 1874. | 1876 |

927. FRANCES D. PERRY, born Feb. 10, 1832; married, Feb. 28, 1854, Dr. L. E. Simons, born May 1824, died Aug. 25, 1865. Resides at Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|------|
| I. Emma P. Simons, | b. June 1, 1860. | 1877 |
|--------------------|------------------|------|

928. SIDNEY F. PERRY, born Aug. 4, 1841; married, Oct. 25, 1865, Hattie Aldrich. Reside at Saxton's River, Vt. No children.

930. MARIA S. FROST, born Sept. 10, 1839; married, June 1, 1866, Frank Butterfield, born May 11, 1842. He is in the Census Department at Washington. Family reside at Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------|
| I. Benjamin Butterfield, | b. Apr. 25, 1867. | 1878 |
| II. Esther B. | “ b. Aug. 4, 1871. | 1879 |

931. CHARLES S. FROST, born May 20, 1844; married, Nov. 22, 1872, Corona Walker, born Feb. 29, 1852. Shoe dealer. Address, Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|
| I. Cornelia W. Frost, | b. Nov. 15, 1874. | 1880 |
| II. Phebe A. | “ b. June 1, 1878. | 1881 |

932. HENRY S. FROST, born Sept. 16, 1846; married, June 1, 1868, Flora E. Campbell, born May 1, 1848. Keeps a livery stable at Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. Julia A. Frost, | b. May 27, 1871. | 1882 |
| II. Henry C. | “ b. Apr. 30, 1873; d. Nov. 28, 1873. | 1883 |
| III. Alice Campbell | “ b. Nov. 19, 1880. | 1884 |

933. ATHERTON CLARK, 3d, born near Dover, Ill., Sept. 22, 1839; married, Dec 13, 1865, Jerusha B. Whitmarsh, born July 3, 1840. He enlisted, in 1861, as a private in Co. K., 9th Ill. Cav. Was promoted successively to Lieutenant, Captain and Major. Was mustered out of the service at the close of the war as Major of his regiment. Was wounded in the leg at Tupola, Miss. Elected Sheriff of Bureau County, Ill., in 1869; now engaged in the publication of County Histories in Iowa. Address, Princeton, Ill. Children born in Princeton.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I. Hubert Atherton, | b. Nov. 9, 1866. | 1885 |
| II. Lora Harriet, | b. Oct. 29, 1869. | 1886 |
| III. Herma Naomi, | b. Oct. 25, 1871. | 1887 |
| IV. Alice E., | b. Dec. 13, 1876. | 1888 |
| V. Ellen W., | b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. Aug. 11, 1881. | 1889 |

934. SARAH M. CLARK, born Feb. 11, 1841; married, June 16, 1859, Matthew M. Trimble, born March 13, 1838. He served during the war, first in Co. F, 33d Regt. Ill. Inf.; afterwards in Co. I, 4th Regt. V. R. Corps. Was at the siege of Vicksburg, battle of Champion Hill, Grand Gulf and others. Residence, Des Moines, Iowa. Agent for D. W. Stewart's wholesale house. Children born at Princeton, Ill., except the oldest.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Milton T. Trimble, | b. April 21, 1860; in Nebraska, Ill. | 1890 |
| II. | Laura L. | " b. March 4, 1862. | 1891 |
| III. | Sherman C. | " b. Sept. 27, 1864. | 1892 |
| IV. | Lydia H. | " b. June 26, 1866; d. June 14, 1871. | 1893 |
| V. | Clara E. | " b. Jan. 25, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1870. | 1894 |

935. CLARINDA CLARK, born Dec. 31, 1842; married, Aug. 11, 1867, Frank H. Payne, born in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1845. His occupation is farming. P. O., Algona, Iowa. Children born in Algona.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. | Alfred D. Payne, | b. March 3, 1869. | 1895 |
| II. | Ella R. | " b. Sept. 5, 1871. | 1896 |
| III. | Bertie F. | " b. July 21, 1876. | 1897 |
| IV. | Gertie L. | " b. July 21, 1876. | 1898 |

936. HARRIET CLARK, born April 30, 1845; married, Nov. 6, 1865, Lemuel Paine, born 1843, in Belchertown, Mass. He served during the war, as Corporal in Co. K, 93d Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf. Occupation, farming. P. O., Princeton, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Wilbur N. Paine, | b. Jan. 24, 1869. | 1899 |
| II. | Orie L. | " b. June 6, 1871; d. April 13, 1877. | 1900 |
| III. | Charles P. | " b. April 3, 1874. | 1901 |
| IV. | Sidney A. | " b. Aug. 30, 1878; d. Aug. 12, 1881. | 1902 |
| V. | Horatio C. | " b. Aug. 19, 1880. | 1903 |

938. HORATIO KNIGHT CLARK, born Jan. 27, 1853; married, March 22, 1877, Alvena Eliza Ward. Occupation, farming. P. O., Bureau Junction, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----|---------|--------------------|
| I. | Harold, | b. March 31, 1878. |
|----|---------|--------------------|

939. ELLEN ALIDA CLARK, born Dec. 10, 1855; married, March 14, 1876, Charles Edward Borop, farmer, born Sept. 8, 1850. Address, Bureau Junction, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. | Niles Alfred Borop, | b. April 20, 1877. | 1904 |
| II. | Guy Atherton | " b. July 23, 1881. | 1905 |

941. EMILY WILLISTON CLARK, born June 9, 1856; married, Feb. 26, 1880, Frank Waterman Stearns, of Boston. Residence, Boston, Mass., Hotel Bristol.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Foster Waterman Stearns, b. July 29, 1881. 1906

952. EMILY FREEMAN CLARK, born Oct. 5, 1827, at Coventry, Vt.; married, March 17, 1850, Frederick A. Waite, farmer, born July 16, 1822. He served in the late war, in Co. C, 16th Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf. P. O. address, Proctorsville, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Charles H. Waite, b. Jan. 17, 1855, at Proctorsville. 1907

II. William F. " b. Mar. 11, 1857, at Reading. 1908

III. Frederick W. " b. Mar. 23, 1863, at Proctorsville. 1909

957. WALTER SCOTT CLARK, born in Ludlow, Vt., May 13, 1836; married, Dec. 15, 1868, Hannah E. Magulphin, born Dec. 25, 1857. Served in the late war, in Co. K, 15th Ill. Cav. Occupation, carpenter. P. O., LeMars, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Emily E., b. Oct. 22, 1869, at Seny, Iowa. 1910

II. Stephen S., b. May 11, 1872, at LeMars, Iowa. 1911

III. Walter K., b. Oct. 9, 1874, at Sibley, " 1912

958. WALLACE SCOTTO CLARK, born May 22, 1843; married, Dec. 4, 1868, Anna Augusta Smith, born Aug. 9, 1846. Served in the late war, in Co. E, 1st Mass. Cav. A mechanic. Children born at Westminster, Vt. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. William Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1869. 1913

II. George Deane, b. Dec. 16, 1870. 1914

III. Bertha Mabel, b. Mar. 29, 1873. 1915

IV. Frank Ernest, b. Oct. 26, 1875. 1916

963. HENRY FESSENDEN CLARK, born Nov. 11, 1834; married, 1st, Oct. 26, 1858, Susan E. Murray, who died Oct. 18, 1864; married, 2d, Jan. 22, 1868, Ellen A. Hunt. He was a lumber merchant; died Jan. 10, 1877, at Ottawa, Ill., where his children were born, and where his widow still resides.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Edwin H.,	b. Sept. 30, 1859.	1917
II.	Philip J.,	b. Aug. 25, 1861.	1918
III.	James M.,	b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. Sept. 11, 1864.	1919
IV.	An infant dau.,	b. d. Jan. 15, 1869.	1920
V.	An infant son,	b. d. Dec. 24, 1874.	1921

966. JOEL HUNT CLARK, born June 27, 1842; married, Feb. 13, 1868, Clara Anna Campbell, born May 25, 1846. Occupation, farming. P. O. Westminster West, Vt. Children born in Westminster.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frederic Sidney,	b. Sept. 7, 1870.	1922
II.	Charles Brooks,	b. April 2, 1872.	1923

968. HENRY C. LANE, born Jan. 26, 1824; married, Sept. 11, 1850, Mary P. Nutting, who died March 19, 1874. Occupation, guardianships, and manager and settler of estates. P. O. address, Westminster, Vt. Children born in Westminster.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Frederic I. Lane,	b. Aug. 9, 1852.	1924
II.	Emma Elizabeth “	b. May 28, 1855.	1925
III.	Caroline Lucinda “	b. July 11, 1857.	1926
IV.	Nellie Vinal “	b. Dec. 3, 1863.	1927

969. EMMA S. RANNEY, born March 10, 1840; married, Jan. 11, 1871, Alanson R. Puffer, farmer. They have no children except an adopted daughter, whose name is Hattie Maria, born Jan. 6, 1871. P. O., Malta, Ill.

970. MATILDA RANNEY, born Oct. 18, 1841; married Winslow Holmes, farmer, Sept. 23, 1861. P. O., Lohrville, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	David B. Holmes,	b. June 29, 1862, at Bloomington, Ill.	1928
II.	Emma S. “	b. Feb. 1, 1865, at Lexington, “	1929
III.	Fred Winslow “	b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Lake City, Iowa.	1930
IV.	Mary Cleopatra “	b. Oct. 30, 1873, at “ “ “	1931
V.	Harvey Aretas “	b. July 4, 1876, at “ “ “	1932

972. SOPHIA C. CLARK, born Feb. 27, 1840; married, March 27, 1861, Roderick R. Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1831. Children born in Westminster, Vt. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Ella S. Smith, b. March 29, 1864; d. May 31, 1864. 1933
- II. Dwight C. " b. June 16, 1865; d. Nov. 17, 1865. 1934
- III. Walter B. " b. June 23, 1867. 1935
- IV. Infant son " b. Nov. 5, 1872; d. Nov. 12, 1872. 1936

974. GUY CLARK, born April 24, 1844; married, Nov. 6, 1866, Emma A. Stevens, born Nov. 14, 1845. Mechanic. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Ruel E., b. May 21, 1870, in Westminster, Vt. 1937

975. LUCINDA CLARK, born May 30, 1846; married Charles F. Brackett, Dec. 25, 1868. P. O., Green River, Vt.

977. LEWIS B. CLARK, born April 28, 1850; married, Nov. 10, 1880, Hattie I. Spaulding, born Jan. 2, 1856. Mechanic. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

978. EUGENE CLARK, born April 4, 1852; married, Sept. 18, 1870, Roselina F. Wyman. Mechanic. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Adella May, b. Aug. 2, 1871, in Westminster, Vt. 1938

979. SCOTT CLARK, born Oct. 24, 1855; married, March 22, 1878, Frances Edwards, born July 20, 1849. Mechanic. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Ray P., b. Feb. 9, 1879, at Athens, Vt. 1939

982. FRANCES MARY CLARK, born May 15, 1846; married Henry B. Jerome, Dec. 25, 1864. P. O., Northwood, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- I. Frank A. Jerome, b. Nov. 15, 1865. 1940
- II. Nettie L. " b. Apr. 6, 1867. 1941
- III. Henry B. " b. Apr. 18, 1872. 1942
- IV. Benjamin A. " b. Aug. 16, 1874. 1943
- V. Nellie G. " b. Nov. 7, 1878. 1944
- VI. Clinton G. " b. July 4, 1880. 1945



R. M. Morse Jr.

984. SARAH ANN CLARK, born Aug. 8, 1834; married, Jan. 6, 1853, Edward Sanford Wilcox, born Feb. 25, 1828, at Charleston, N. Y. She died Sept. 30, 1861.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Eveline M. Wilcox, | b. Feb. 8, 1854; d. April 10, 1878. | 1946 |
| II. | Sarah S. “ | b. Feb. 29, 1856, at Geneva, Ill. | 1947 |
| III. | Shuler Edward “ | b. May 11, 1860.* | 1948 |

985. FRANKLIN A. CLARK, born Nov. 7, 1835; married, Dec. 16, 1869, Ada Nicholson, born May 19, 1843, in Pittsburg, Pa. He died at Cobden, Ill., May 16, 1875, where his widow still lives.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|--------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| I. | Emma B., | b. Dec. 12, 1870, at Windsor, Mo. | 1949 |
| II. | Jarvis Gray, | b. Dec. 18, 1872, at Cobden, Ill. | 1950 |

987. GEORGE HOMER CLARK, born July 5, 1850; married, April 20, 1881, Maggie M. Mangold. Occupation, Agent of Am. Ex. Company, at Cobden, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| I. | Guy Clark, | b. Jan. 12, 1882, at Cobden, Ill. | 1951 |
|----|------------|-----------------------------------|------|

988. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA CLARK, born April 20, 1841; married Pascal P. Child, at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1861.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Pascal Pratt Child, | b. May 23, 1862; d. Dec. 6, 1865. | 1952 |
| II. | Helen Maria “ | b. July 7, 1864. | 1953 |
| III. | Hen. Fessenden “ | b. Aug. 17, 1866. | 1954 |
| IV. | Hiram Allen “ | b. May 24, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1874. | 1955 |
| V. | Charlotte Aug. “ | b. Jan. 19, 1872. | 1956 |
| VI. | Fanny Rena “ | b. Dec. 31, 1874. | 1957 |
| VII. | Julia Nye, “ | b. Mar. 14, 1878. | 1958 |

992. HON. ROBERT McNEIL MORSE, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1837; married, Nov. 12, 1863, Anna E. Gorham, of Jamaica Plain. Mr. Morse received his early education in private schools; prepared for college at the Eliot High School, at Jamaica Plain; entered Harvard College at the age of sixteen; graduated with honor in the class of 1857, and studied law in the office of Hutchins & Wheeler, Boston. Was a member of

* Born at Osage Springs, Mo. He married Virginia Crocker, Aug. 10, 1881.

the Harvard Law School, 1858-59; admitted to practice, 1860, and soon became a prominent member of the Suffolk Bar. In 1866, was elected to the State Senate, and re-elected in 1867. In 1880, was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives—Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, and leader of the House. Was a member of the Chicago National Convention, which nominated Gen. Garfield for President, and is a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College. Law office, Equitable Building, Boston, Mass. Residence, Jamaica Plain, where his children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Mabel	Morse, b. Aug. 10, 1864.	1959
II.	Arthur Gorham	" b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. Oct. 15, 1866.	1960
III.	Harold	" b. Sep. 11, 1866; d. Sep. 2, 1868.	1961
IV.	Alice Gorham	" b. Nov. 19, 1867.	1962
V.	Sarah Clark	" b. Aug. 22, 1872.	1963
VI.	Robt. Gorham	" b. Aug. 23, 1874.	1964

993. CHARLES FESSENDEN MORSE, born Sept. 22, 1839; married Ellen Holdredge, Oct. 20, 1874. He took a course of study at the Cambridge Scientific School; afterwards studied architecture, in Boston. At the commencement of the war, he entered the service as First Lieutenant in the 2d Mass. Regt.; was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel, and returned, at the close of the war, with what remained of his regiment. After the war he spent five years in Georgia, and now resides in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Laura	Morse, b. Aug. 15, 1875.	1965
II.	Marian	" b. March 9, 1878.	1966
III.	Arthur	" b. June 18, 1879.	1967
IV.	Eleanor	" b. Aug. 4, 1881.	1968

996. WILLIAM OLIVER CLARK, born Oct. 13, 1846; married, Nov. 30, 1876, Fanny Augusta Beebe, of Geneva, Ill. They settled in Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Francis William,	b. Nov. 20, 1877.	1969
II.	Mary Louise,	b. July 18, 1879.	1970
III.	Samuel Nye,	b. Aug. 2, 1881.	1971

1004. CHARLES F. RANNEY, born Dec. 8, 1851; married, March 18, 1874, Caroline D. Pratt, born Nov. 18, 1844. He is Associate Editor of "The Express and Standard," Newport, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Wm. Bradford Ranney,	b. June 23, 1875.	1972
II.	Ethel Emily	" b. Sept. 30, 1878.	1973
III.	Edith	" b. July 30, 1882.	1974

1005. SCOTTO CLARK RANNEY, born Feb. 19, 1837; married, Oct. 10, 1860, Philena E. True, born Nov. 13, 1835, in Newport, Vt. Occupation, farming. P. O., West Concord, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Pliny O. Ranney,	b. Sept. 13, 1862, in Victory, Vt.	1975
II.	Lizzie S.	" b. Jan. 2, 1865, in Kirby, Vt.	1976
III.	George E.	" b. Aug. 31, 1867, in " "	1977
IV.	Eugene S.	" b. July 4, 1871, in " "	1978

1006. EDSON H. RANNEY, born July 6, 1841; married, Dec. 26, 1866, Mehitable Locke, born in Kirby, Dec. 22, 1834. Served in the late war, nine months in Co. G, 15th Regt. Vt. Vol. Inf. and one year in Co. H, 1st Regt. Vt. Cav. Wounded, Oct. 9, 1864, at the battle of Fisher's Hill. Children born in Kirby. P. O., West Concord, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Ada Mabel Ranney,	b. Aug. 16, 1871.	1979
II.	Mary Louisa	" b. April 20, 1874.	1980
III.	Lottie Elva	" b. Sept. 28, 1877.	1981

1007. HENRY RANNEY, born July 4, 1843; married, March 13, 1873, Mary E. Abbott, born June 24, 1844. Occupation, farming. P. O., St. Johnsbury East, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Harry A. Ranney,	b. Jan. 21, 1874.	1982
II.	Phebe	" b. Aug. 3, 1875.	1983
III.	Mabel H.	" b. Dec. 30, 1876.	1984
IV.	Frank	" b. Sept. 23, 1878.	1985
V.	Florence M.	" b. Aug. 21, 1880.	1986

1008. GEORGE RANNEY, born Dec. 21, 1845; married, April 17, 1871, Eva C. Holt, born Feb. 17, 1853. Engaged in mercantile business at Barnet, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Elsie Minnie Ranney,	b. June 18, 1874.	1987
II.	Laura May	" b. March 5, 1881.	1988
III.	Carl Allen	" b. March 5, 1883.	1989

1009. CHARLES S. RANNEY, born Jan. 10, 1855; married, Oct. 25, 1881, Clara E. Stanton, born June 21, 1858. Occupation, railroad business. P. O., Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Edith M. Ranney, b. Oct. 9, 1882. 1990

1017. FRANKLIN ISAAC WILSON, born April 29, 1846; married, Dec. 30, 1880, May Eliza Allen, of Geneva Lake, Wis., born May 16, 1857. Occupation, merchant. Address, 81 Jackson St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Ruth Louise Wilson, b. Oct. 18, 1881. 1991

II. Allen Clarke " b. Oct. 10, 1882. 1992

1020. EDMUND BEECHER WILSON, born Oct. 9, 1856, son of Hon. I. G. Wilson, of Chicago, unmarried. He is a young man who gives great promise as a leading Scientist. His progress in science is indicated in the brief sketch that follows: His studies were commenced at home, and pursued at Antioch College, Wheaton College, and the Chicago University, until 1876, when he entered the Sheffield Scientific School at Yale College, and in 1878, received the degree Ph. B., and was appointed assistant to the Prof. of Zoology. In 1879, appointed to a Fellowship in Johns Hopkins University; in 1881, took the degree Ph. D., and was assistant in Biology one year. Went to Europe Sept. 1882, studied at the Universities of Cambridge and Leipsic, and at Dohrn's Museum in Naples, with the Congress of Scientists, being the first occupant of the Williams College table there. Is now Lecturer on Biology at Williams College.

1022. SARAH M. MORSE, born Jan. 10, 1838; married, Sept. 10, 1861, Daniel P. Gray, a farmer, born March 14, 1839. P. O., Coventry, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Nora P. Gray, b. Aug. 7, 1867. 1993

1026. EMMA L. MORSE, born Feb. 18, 1848; married Lolin C. Paul, of Stowe, Vt. Residence, Morrisville, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Agnes M. Paul, b. Dec. 6, 1871. 1994

1027. INEZ E. MORSE, born Aug. 29, 1852; married Edward R. Campbell, M. D. Residence, Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Daniel Raymond Campbell, | b. Nov. 20, 1871. | 1995 |
| II. Henry Wales | " b. July 29, 1873. | 1996 |

1028. CAPT. GEORGE L. LUCE, born March 1, 1825; married, Aug. 9, 1852, Sophia M. Delano, born Sept. 16, 1830, Rochester, Mass. Residence, Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Adella M. Luce, | b. May 29, 1853. | 1997 |
| II. William R. | " b. May 10, 1858. | 1998 |
| III. George | " b. Dec. 14, 1862. | 1999 |
| IV. Frank L. | " b. June 15, 1866. | 2000 |

1029. HENRY C. LUCE, born May 8, 1830; married, Aug. 18, 1853, Bessie R. Delano, born Jan. 14, 1833. He died Dec. 2, 1873, at Boston, Mass.* His widow and children reside in Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. Amanda D. Luce, | b. Mar. 31, 1856. | 2001 |
| II. Mary M. | " b. Oct. 14, 1859. | 2002 |
| III. Bessie | " b. Feb. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 14, 1864. | 2003 |
| IV. Harry | " b. Oct. 18, 1865. | 2004 |
| V. Delano | " b. Jan. 14, 1867. | 2005 |
| VI. Ernest | " b. Apr. 10, 1869. | 2006 |
| VII. Dolly | " b. Apr. 21, 1874; d. Nov. 17, 1874. | 2007 |

1031. LIZZIE JANE LUCE, born Jan. 22, 1833; married, June 8, 1862, Christopher Columbus Luce, born May 26, 1832, and in the service of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, Chicago, Ill. Residence and P. O., Oak Park, Ill.

* Mr. Luce left Marion in early life, and went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he became Secretary and Treasurer of the Cleveland & Toledo R. R. which position he held for thirteen years. He afterwards engaged in business in New Jersey, and later, removed to Lincoln, N. C. Here he became interested in the moral elevation of the colored people, and for their benefit, opened a Sabbath School in his own house, which met with such bitter opposition, that his life was threatened, and he was obliged to sacrifice much property and flee. He returned to Massachusetts, and at the time of his death, was Treasurer of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railway. He was President of the Marion Nat. Hist. Society, and in the notice of his death, it was said: "Mr. Luce was a pleasant and genial man in his nature, and that, with his integrity of heart, and consistent Christian life, made him beloved and respected by every one."

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|---------------------|--|------|
| I. | Mary Lucretia Luce, | b. July 1, 1863.* | 2008 |
| II. | Lizzie Evelyn | " b. Dec. 13, 1865, at Sandwich, Ms. | 2009 |
| III. | Frederic Clark | " b. July 2, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y. | 2010 |
| IV. | Jesse Williams | " b. June 30, 1874, at Mattawan, N. J. | 2011 |

1032. ELISHA CLARK LUCE, born Jan. 20, 1836; married, Nov. 15, 1860, Louise Compton, born July 10, 1838, in Cleveland, Ohio. Occupation, Passenger Accountant L. S. & M. S. Railway Co. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio. Children born in Cleveland.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. | Lucretia Clark Luce, | b. Aug. 15, 1861. | 2012 |
| II. | Maud Lillian | " b. June 15, 1864. | 2013 |

1033. MARTHA GOULD LUCE, born Jan. 21, 1840; married Stephen C. Phinney, engineer, of Plymouth, Mass. Residence, Norwood, Mass. No children.

1034. ALFRED E. LUCE, born Jan. 22, 1843; married Georgie Leonard. He was Agent of the Pacific Mail Steamship Co., at Shanghai, China, where he died Aug. 14, 1874. His widow resides at Marion, Mass. No children.

1035. FRANK MELVILLE LUCE, born Feb. 26, 1846; married, March 1, 1869, Emma Sylvania McLean, born Jan. 25, 1850, in Providence, R. I. Occupation, General Car Accountant of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway. He originated and copyrighted a superior system of car accounts, which is now in use by nearly two hundred railroads. Residence, 251 Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Alfred Melville Luce, | b. Feb. 1, 1870, at Cleveland, O. | 2014 |
| II. | Frank McLean | " b. July 22, 1879, at Chicago, Ill. | 2015 |

1037. JOHN M. ALLEN, born June 24, 1842; married, April 15, 1878, Lizzie Wood Ricketson, born Aug. 8, 1850. He is a graduate of the Scientific Department, Harvard University, Class of 1864, of the Engineering School. Is an architect; also engaged in the manufacture of paper. Residence, 343 Purchase St., New Bedford, Mass.

* Born in Chelsea, Mass.; died, Jan. 24, 1883, at Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Matilda Clark Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1880. 2016

1039. NATHAN H. ALLEN, born April 14, 1848; married Elizabeth Mitchell Macy, a descendant of Thos. Macy, one of the first settlers of Nantucket. He was educated in music in Germany. Is an organist, and a composer and teacher of music. Residence, Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Henrietta Mitchell Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1878; d. May 16, 1879. 2017

II. Henry Manly " b. Aug. 31, 1879. 2018

1040. FRANK H. HOWARD, born Jan. 17, 1834; married, Feb. 17, 1871, Viola Delgado, who died Jan. 22, 1882.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Rachel Howard, b. Nov. 20, 1871. 2019

II. Viola " b. July 29, 1873. 2020

1041. LUCY B. HOWARD, born Nov. 6, 1846; married. June 10, 1858, Frederic W. Nickerson, commission merchant, born Feb. 22, 1835. Address, 114 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Fred H. Nickerson, b. May 2, 1859; d. Aug. 20, 1859. 2021

II. Augustus " b. July 30, 1860. 2022

III. Cora " b. Sept. 24, 1862. 2023

IV. Lucy " b. Apr. 6, 1869; d. Mar. 11, 1870. 2024

1044. ANNA A. HOWARD, born Sept. 11, 1847; married Valentine W. Cantfield, Dec. 11, 1867. She died Jan. 8, 1875.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Arthur W. Cantfield, b. Oct. 27, 1868. 2025

II. William H. " b. Feb. 8, 1870. 2026

III. Annie " b. Dec. 6, 1873; d. Oct. 6, 1874. 2027

1045. CHARLOTTE MATILDA ALLEN, born March 23, 1836; married, April 28, 1863, Oscar H. Blaisdell, of Boston, who died, 1876, at Atlanta, Ga.; married, 2d, 1879, John King, of Boston.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Oscar A. Blaisdell, b. April 29, 1870. 2028

1046. BARTHOLOMEW GOSNOLD ALLEN, born Feb. 12, 1840; married, April 21, 1863, Eliza Bryan, born in Liverpool, England. He died, 1868, in New Orleans, La. His widow married Martin Kingman and resides in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Silas B. Allen, b. Jan. 11, 1864. 2029

1048. DAVID W. BLANKINSHIP, born March 6, 1838; married, June 6, 1860, Charlotte F. Faber, born July 23, 1840. He followed the sea twenty-two years, but since 1871 his business has been in a shoe factory. P. O., Brockton, Mass. No children.

1050. EDWIN A. BLANKINSHIP, born May 6, 1849; married, 1st, July 14, 1878, Kate E. Hartwell, who died April 25, 1879; married, 2d, July 7, 1872, Evelyn M. Chaplin, born April 18, 1855.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Katie E. Blankinship, b. April 15, 1879. 2030

1052. ELEANOR C. BATES, born Feb. 7, 1845; married Joshua Allen, Sept. 6, 1875.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Edward Howard Allen, b. Mar. 12, 1877. 2031

II. Lucy E. " b. June 30, 1882. 2032

1056. AMELIA WILLIAM WING, born March 22, 1854; married Henry F. Babcock, Sept. 16, 1877. Residence, Wareham, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Harry Wing Babcock, b. June 14, 1879; d. May 22, 1883. 2033

II. Sarah S. " b. Feb. 22, 1882. 2034

1057. SARAH POPE WING, born July 25, 1856; married, April 2, 1879, George H. Dow, of Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Geo. Otis Lee Dow, b. Feb. 18, 1882. 2035

1062. MATILDA LOUISA LEWIS, born Sept. 17, 1836; married, May 31, 1852, Col. Geo. Curkendall, born May 30, 1829, in Beverly, Va.; entered the Union service Sept., 1861, as Lieut.

3d Iowa Cav.; for gallantry on the field promoted from Capt. to Major of the Regt., and at last commissioned Lt. Col. Was in the battles of Pea Ridge, Vicksburg, Jackson, and many others. Is Supt. of Plow Works, Dayton, Ohio. Address, No. 28 June St., Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Leland L. Curkendall, b. May 25, 1853.	2036
II.	Herbert S. " b. Nov. 11, 1854.	2037
III.	Sarah E. " b. Aug. 20, 1856.	2038
IV.	Caroline P. " b. Feb. 1, 1859.	2039

1063. ALBERT CHAPMAN BLANKINSHIP, born Feb. 27, 1841; married, Oct. 12, 1869, Ella G. Jones, born Jan. 21, 1845, at West Scituate, Mass. Occupation, carpenter. Residence, Fall River, Mass. Children born in Marion.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Gertrude C. Blankinship, b. Nov. 21, 1874.	2040
II.	Jos. H. W. " b. Aug. 5, 1877.	2041
III.	Albert C. " b. Jan. 27, 1880.	2042

1065. CAROLINE M. BLANKINSHIP, born Jan. 10, 1845; married William Dodge, born Sept. 1846. Residence, Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Dodge, b. Feb. 9, 1874.	2043
II.	Susie " b. Feb. 7, 1877.	2044

1066. HENRY VOSE BLANKINSHIP, born Oct. 25, 1847; married, Oct. 22, 1873, Sarah M. Stetson, born May 22, 1852. Policeman. Residence, Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Edith L. Blankinship, b. Sept. 16, 1875; d. June 2, 1880.	2045
II.	Howard S. " b. Nov. 5, 1881.	2046

1069. SUSANNA M. CLARK, born July 16, 1849; married, May 18, 1871, Capt. James W. Blankinship, (No. 1064), born Feb. 23, 1843. Residence, Marion, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I.	Lucy Alden Blankinship, b. Nov. 18, 1872.	2047
II.	Leland Wright " b. Sept. 20, 1875.	2048
III.	Betsey Clark " b. Jan. 15, 1879.	2049

1070. JAMES M. CLARK, 2d, born July 19, 1856; married, Dec. 22, 1881, Carrie T. Shaw, born April 16, 1861. Occupation, merchant. Residence, Middleboro, Mass.

1073. ELLEN B. WEBBER, born Dec. 19, 1852; married, April 14, 1880, Wm. M. Smith, born Aug. 15, 1857.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. Howard C. Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1881. | 2050 |
| II. Infant daughter, b. Jan. 3, 1884. | 2051 |

1074. JANE D. WEBBER, born Sept. 23, 1855; married, May 22, 1881, Elmer F. Smith, born Oct. 22, 1851.

1076. JOHN FRANK WEBBER, born April 12, 1859; married, Nov. 27, 1883, Anna M. Bouvier, born May 12, 1860.

1088. HARRIET THOMAS, born June 3, 1844; married, Sept. 19, 1865, Geo. T. Sears, born at East Dennis, Mass., Dec. 27, 1839, dealer in salt, 228 State St., and 81 Commerce St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Geo. Albert Sears, b. July 12, 1868. | 2052 |
| II. Edith Thatcher " b. Mar. 21, 1875. | 2053 |

1092. ELIZABETH NICKERSON, born March 21, 1853; married, at Duxbury, Mass., May 1, 1883, Geo. A. Green, of London, Eng.

1094. HENRY NICKERSON, born Aug. 2, 1857; married, at Lynn, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883, Edith Child, of Boston.

1095. LUCY BRADFORD NICKERSON, born April 4, 1860; married at Yokahama, Japan, Sept. 25, 1883, Theodore J. Morris, of Yokahama.

1105. ALBERT WINSLOW NICKERSON, born May 21, 1840; married, 1st, Sept. 20, 1864, Agnes Maria Partridge, born in Boston, April 18, 1847, died Nov. 21, 1870; married, 2d, March 1, 1876, Amelia Frances Lindsay, born Nov. 25, 1858, in Roxbury.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Jos. Partridge Nickerson, b. July 30, 1865; d. June 12, 1883. | 2054 |
| II. Agnes Eugenia " b. Nov. 19, 1870, in Boston. | 2055 |
| III. Albert Lindsay " b. Feb. 6, 1877, in Roxbury. | 2056 |
| IV. Wm. Gifford " b. July 15, 1879, in Dedham. | 2057 |

1106. EMMA LOUISA NICKERSON, born March 15, 1842; married, May 10, 1865, John F. Hartt, born Nov. 21, 1842, in Boston, where they reside, and where their children were born.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Gertrude Lilly Hartt, | b. July 29, 1868; d. Jan. 18, 1881. | 2058 |
| II. | Arthur Wm. | " b. July 10, 1871. | 2059 |
| III. | Robt. Winslow | " b. Feb. 2, 1873. | 2060 |
| IV. | Dudley Nickerson | " b. Nov. 11, 1879. | 2061 |

1111. ELLA WINSLOW, born Dec. 2, 1852; married Charles A. Williams, June 6, 1876.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|--------------------|------|
| I. | Robt. Winslow Williams, | b. June 28, 1877. | 2062 |
| II. | Stanley Winslow | " b. May 7, 1879. | 2063 |
| III. | Ethel Winslow | " b. Oct. 9, 1880. | 2064 |

1121. MARY A. CLARK, born Oct. 8, 1856; married, May 23, 1880, Edward R. Kingsbury, born March 7, 1855, in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------|
| I. | Maurice D. Kingsbury, | b. Oct. 26, 1882, in Bangor, Me. | 2065 |
|----|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------|

1138. BESSIE O. SEARS, born Feb. 18, 1847; married Paul Freeman Sears, born April 26, 1846. They live in East Dennis, Mass., and have an adopted daughter whose name is Mabel B. Sears, born Feb. 29, 1880.

1142. SARAH L. SEARS, born Nov. 1857; married Walter B. Ingraham.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|---------------------|--------------------|------|
| I. | Walter S. Ingraham, | b. Sept. 25, 1881. | 2066 |
|----|---------------------|--------------------|------|

1144. SUSAN H. SEARS, born Oct. 24, 1854; married, Dec. 9, 1879, Alpheus Howes, born May 30, 1854, in Dennis, Mass. They reside at Harwich, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------------|------|
| I. | Olive Sears Howes, | b. March 23, 1881. | 2067 |
|----|--------------------|--------------------|------|

1148. JOHN MILTON HEDGE, born Aug. 3, 1857; married, Dec. 6, 1879, Hattie Phelps, born Dec. 6, 1861. Lumber dealer, at Clear Creek, Neb.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Grace Hedge, b. Oct. 8, 1881. 2068

1149. JOSEPH HEDGE, born Jan. 27, 1860; married, Aug. 22, 1882, Julia Smalley, born Sept. 1861. Engaged in sheep-raising, at Cambridge, Kan.

1152. CHARLES HENRY HAMMOND, born Jan. 11, 1851; married, March 9, 1875, Cynthia B. Smalley, of South Harwich. Book-keeper for Washburn & Moen, Worcester, Mass.

1153. LIZZIE J. HAMMOND, born May 23, 1857; married, July 19, 1881, W. A. Dickinson, merchant, at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Daisy Maude Dickinson, b. April 13, 1882. 2069

1155. LEVI ANTHONY HOWES, born May 13, 1845; married, Jan. 7, 1873, Eliza T. Howes, born May 13, 1849. Railroad Station Agent, at Wood's Holl, Mass.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. William L. Howes, b. Oct. 1, 1873. 2070

II. Levi " b. Apr. 17, 1876. 2071

III. James S. " b. Feb. 22, 1880. 2072

IV. Elijah S. " b. June 8, 1881. 2073

1156. HENRY H. SEARS, born July 17, 1845; married Minnie Homer, Feb. 17, 1870.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Henry Edmund Sears, b. Oct. 22, 1871. 2074

II. Joseph " b. April 3, 1873. 2075

1159. CHLOE C. SEARS, born Aug. 17, 1853; married, Oct. 13, 1875, Frank Kelley, of East Dennis. He is a Boston merchant, but resides in Cambridge.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

I. Stillman Randolph Kelley, b. Dec. 17, 1878. 2076

1176. ELIOT CHANNING CLARKE, son of Rev. James Freeman Clarke, born May 6, 1845; married, April 4, 1878, Alice de Vermandois Sohier, of Boston. He is a graduate of Harvard

College, a Civil Engineer by profession, and has charge of the improved sewerage system of Boston. Office, No. 74 Tremont St., Room 10.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. Susan Lowell, | b. Feb. 14, 1879. | 2077 |
| II. James Freeman, | b. Mar. 1, 1881. | 2078 |

1233. JAMES SULLIVAN, born 1846; married Claude Houston, 1874.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. Jennie Valentine Sullivan, | b. Oct. 6, 1876. | 2079 |
| II. James Houston | b. Mar. 9, 1878. | 2080 |
| III. Willard Parker | b. Dec. 29, 1881. | 2081 |

1234. JOHN SULLIVAN, born 1848; married Mary Postill in 1872.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|------|
| I. Swan Sullivan, | b. June 1874. | 2082 |
| II. Chase | b. Oct. 1876. | 2083 |
| III. Rosa G. | b. Dec. 1879. | 2084 |

1235. SWAN SULLIVAN, born 1850; married Carrie Brownlee, 1877. He died in New Orleans, Oct. 7, 1878.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. Swan Sullivan, | b. Feb. 16, 1879. | 2085 |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|

1240. DANIEL OAKLEY, born July 5, 1842; married Ella Coolidge Sargent, of Boston, born Jan. 23, 1846.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. Daniel Oakley, | b. Sept. 2, 1869. | 2086 |
| II. Wm. Grafton | b. Mar. 16, 1873. | 2087 |
| III. Ella | b. Oct. 25, 1881. | 2088 |

1242. SARAH CATHARINE OAKLEY, born Oct. 27, 1844; married Bassett Jones.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. Bassett Jones, | b. Feb. 6, 1877. | 2089 |
| II. Sullivan, | b. May 16, 1878. | 2090 |
| III. Alexander B., | b. Jan. 27, 1880. | 2091 |
| IV. Orven, | b. Dec. 19, 1881. | 2092 |

1247. ALEXANDER FORBES OAKLEY, born July 20, 1851; married Louise Sprague, of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|------|
| I. Elizabeth | Oakey, b. Sept. 1, 1878. | 2093 |
| II. Sally Sullivan | " b. Jan. 24, 1881. | 2094 |

1250. WILLIAM S. SCHLEY, born 1850; married, Jan. 1877, Lucy Jackson, of Virginia.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Robt. Montfort Schley, | b. Nov. 26, 1879. | 2095 |
| II. Wm. Sullivan | " b. Nov. 21, 1881. | 2096 |

1251. JAMES MONTFORT SCHLEY, born 1852; married Margaret T. Spaulding, of New York.

CHILDREN, NINTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|------|
| I. Henry Spaulding Schley, | b. Mar. 22, 1878. | 2097 |
| II. Jas. Montfort | " b. June 30, 1879. | 2098 |
| III. Cath. Beckwith | " b. Nov. 12, 1881. | 2099 |

1268. WILLIAM HENRY BANGS, 2d, born Oct. 9, 1845; married, April 22, 1869, Mary Sleeper, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Sleeper, of Boston, born in Wisconsin Sept. 19, 1847.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. Wm. Sleeper Bangs, | b. Mar. 8, 1870. | 2100 |
| II. Ethel | " b. Sep. 27, 1871; d. July 13, 1872. | 2101 |
| III. Clare | " b. Sep. 1, 1874. | 2102 |
| IV. Vinton Pierpont | " b. Mar. 20, 1877. | 2103 |

1272. CLARENDON BANGS, born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853; married, May 2, 1876, Mary Josephine Hoyt, born May 2, 1856, in Durand, Ill., and died at her home in Nebraska, Jan. 27, 1882. Resides at Glyndon, Minn.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. Wm. Hoyt Bangs, | b. July 29, 1877, in Winnebago, Ill. | 2104 |
| II. Edith Mary | " b. Jan. 2, 1879, in Gage Co., Neb. | 2105 |

1278. JOSHUA A. HALL, born April 4, 1850; married, Nov. 27, 1873, Philena Frances Jones, born Nov. 8, 1852, in Falmouth, Mass. Occupation, farming. Children born in Sandwich. P. O., Spring Hill, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ina Lindwood Hall, b. Feb. 10, 1875.	2106
II.	Susan Caroline “ b. Jan. 13, 1878.	2107
III.	Abbie Frances “ b. Feb. 6, 1879.	2108

1279. LIZZIE F. HALL, born July 16, 1853; married, May 13, 1873, Stephen F. Cashin, born Aug. 9, 1848, in Sandwich, Mass. Address, 19 Alert St., Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Charles Hall Cashin, b. May 27, 1874, in Gardner, Ms.	2109
II.	Daniel Dexter “ b. Aug. 31, 1876, in “ “	2110
III.	Clara Elizabeth “ b. Nov. 1, 1879, in “ “	2111
IV.	Eunice Frances “ b. Nov. 7, 1882, Springfield, “	2112

1282. CHARLES WINSLOW HALL, born Nov. 2, 1843; married, Sept. 19, 1870, Sarah E. Foster, of Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, born Dec. 25, 1849. Profession, attorney. He is the author of “Twice Taken,” “The Great Bonanza,” “Legends of the Gulf,” and “Drifting Round the World.”

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Winslow Hall, b. June 2, 1871.	2113
II.	Caroline Daisy “ b. July 16, 1876.	2114
III.	Beatrice Foster “ b. July 31, 1878.	2115

1283. ISAAC CLARK HALL, born Dec. 3, 1845; married, June 22, 1872, Flora B. Fay, born March 9, 1846, at Southboro, Mass., and died Nov. 23, 1875. Merchant, of the firm of I. C. Hall & Co., Grand Rapids, Dak.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Edward Eugene Hall, b. May 9, 1873.	2116
----	-------------------------------------	------

1284. SUSAN ARLITTA HALL, born Oct. 11, 1847; married, April 25, 1871, Peter Stainforth Macgowan, Clerk of Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island; at present Clerk of Pacific Guano Co., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Flora May Macgowan, b. Mar. 13, 1872, at C.T., Pr. E. I.	2117
II.	Ern. Stainforth “ b. Aug. 1, 1873, at “ “ “	2118
III.	Albert Clark “ b. Sep. 19, 1875, at Winthrop, Ms.	2119
IV.	Carl Hall “ b. Apr. 1879, at “ “	2120

1286. GEO. ARTHUR HALL, born April 3, 1853; married Alice M. McGinnis, Nov. 1872.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Alice Gilman Hall,	b.*	2121
II.	Grace Clark	" b.	2122
III.	Lettie	" b.	2123
IV.	Susan	" b.	2124
V.	Georgiana	" b.	2125
VI.	Chas. Herbert	" b.	2126

1294. HERBERT H. LAWRENCE, born June 21, 1857; married, Oct. 29, 1879, Annie M. Baker, born Aug. 2, 1859. Occupation, farmer. Residence, Falmouth, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Louise B. Lawrence, b. March 19, 1882.	2127
----	--	------

1349. JAMES HERBERT HOWLAND, born Feb. 14, 1848; married, Sept. 25, 1880, Miss Emily Smith, born Oct. 28, 1860. Boot and shoe dealer, No. 83 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

1358. HATTIE CLARK HOWLAND, born May 24, 1857; married, July 27, 1880, Eugene F. Swan. She graduated at the State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., 1876, and taught in Worcester, four years.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Grace Hazel Swan, b. 1881.	2128
----	----------------------------	------

1398. JOSIAH WILSON PARKER, born March 5, 1832; married, Dec. 7, 1852, Cecile R. Thompson, born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1837. They reside at Columbia, Mo. Children born in Columbia.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Maggie Parker, b. Oct. 23, 1853; d. Oct. 25, 1853.	2129
II.	Wm. Thompson " b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1859.	2130
III.	Oliver Bass " b. Sep. 12, 1856.	2131
IV.	Rosa Lee " b. Jan. 13, 1865; d. Jan. 17, 1865.	2132

1403. JOHN F. HICKCOX, born March 10, 1853; married, Oct. 14, 1874, Mary E. Hart. Occupation, farming. Resides near California, Mo.

* Birth dates not given.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Anna L. Hickcox, b. July 18, 1878.	2133
II.	Albert P. " b. Aug. 14, 1880.	2134
III.	Elmer Basil " b. Apr. 1, 1883.	2135

1408. HELEN HICKCOX MYERS, born May 15, 1846; married, Oct. 16, 1866, Capt. Fred. Peyton Bronaugh, stock trader, born April 13, 1837. P. O., Boonville, Mo.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Fred. Lewis Bronaugh, b. Feb. 28, 1871.	2136
II.	William H. " b. June 13, 1874.	2137
III.	Charles C. " b. July 19, 1877.	2138
IV.	Henry P. " b. Apr. 1, 1880.	2139
V.	Francis Eugene " b. Jan. 14, 1883.	2140

1409. MARTHA ARISTINE MYERS, born May 11, 1849; married, Oct. 20, 1868, Rev. Geo. Washington Horn, a Methodist minister, born July 24, 1838. Address, Colorado Springs, Colo.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Paul Horn, b. Apr. 30, 1870.	2141
II.	Kate " b. Nov. 18, 1871.	2142
III.	Edw. Young " b. June 28, 1874.	2143
IV.	G. Washington " b. Nov. 12, 1882.	2144

1411. LAURA VIRGINIA MYERS, born Aug. 31, 1852; married, Dec. 12, 1878, Chas. Alfred Patten, merchant, born Sept. 23, 1847. P. O., Fulton, Mo.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Chas. Henry Patten, b. Sep. 17, 1879.	2145
II.	Mabel Myers " b. Apr. 11, 1881.	2146
III.	Grace Florence " b. Aug. 6, 1883.	2147

1425. GEORGE MURRAY HICKCOX, born April 14, 1845; married, April 6, 1871, Mary E. Parr, born June 29, 1852, in Boston, Mass. Children born in Wyoming, Wis., where the family reside.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Clara Louise Hickcox, b. June 3, 1872.	2148
II.	Carlton Almon " b. July 12, 1875.	2149
III.	Ethel Jane " b. Feb. 21, 1882.	2150

1426. WILLIAM COMSTOCK HICKCOX, born Aug. 21, 1848; married, Dec. 24, 1874, Lucy C. Carter, born Dec. 1, 1856. Children born in Wyoming, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Edith May Hickcox, | b. July 14, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1880. | 2151 |
| II. | Ralph Harry “ | b. Jan. 2, 1878. | 2152 |

1427. CLARK ALBERT HICKCOX, born Feb. 28, 1850; married, March 2, 1873, Martha B. Joiner, born April 25, 1853, at Wyoming, Wis. P. O., Green Elm, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Theo. R. Hickcox, | b. Mar. 24, 1874, at Deer Creek, Neb. | 2153 |
| II. | Gail E. “ | b. Jan. 23, 1876, at Humphrey, “ | 2154 |
| III. | Robert L. “ | b. Feb. 8, 1878, at Deer Creek, “ | 2155 |
| IV. | Clark A. “ | b. June 23, 1880, at “ “ “ | 2156 |
| V. | Ida M. “ | b. Aug. 2, 1882, at Opolis, Kan. | 2157 |

1428. LAURA ELOISE HICKCOX, born March 28, 1853; married, Jan. 1, 1874, James L. Jones, born March 15, 1850. Children born in Helena Valley, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|-------------------|------|
| I. | Gwen L. Jones, | b. June 14, 1878. | 2158 |
| II. | Maud L. “ | b. Jan. 9, 1881. | 2159 |
| III. | Scott L. “ | b. Jan. 4, 1883. | 2160 |

1429. EDWARD MARVIN HICKCOX, born Aug. 4, 1854; married, Jan. 1, 1879, Elizabeth Metcalf, born June 2, 1859, in Shullsburg, Wis. P. O., Wyoming, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------|
| I. | Guy Leslie Hickcox, | b. Jan. 4, 1880, in Dodgeville, Wis. | 2161 |
| II. | Amy Amelia “ | b. Dec. 27, 1881, in Wyoming, “ | 2162 |
| III. | Orrin Irving “ | b. Sep. 16, 1883, in “ “ | 2163 |

1430. IDA MAY HICKCOX, born June 20, 1856; married, March 24, 1883, Wm. John Carpenter, born Dec. 11, 1854, at Dodgeville, Wis.

1431. NATHANIEL DEAN HICKCOX, born Oct. 15, 1858; married Euphamie Ann Lockman, born Feb. 20, 1861, in Helena Valley, Wis.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | | | |
|----|----------------------|------------------|------|
| I. | Mark Murray Hickcox, | b. Dec. 6, 1883. | 2164 |
|----|----------------------|------------------|------|

1453. HARRIET AURELIA COMSTOCK, born July 4, 1841; married, March 24, 1861, Washington Romeyn Vermilye, of New York City, born Feb. 3, 1837. No children. Reside at Englewood, N. J.

1455. NELLIE M. COMSTOCK, born Nov. 19, 1847; married, Sept. 1, 1868, Henry B. Chetlain, at Galena, Ill., where they now reside.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Mary A. Chetlain, b. Sep. 10, 1869.	2165
II. Hattie V. " b. June 30, 1875.	2166
III. Louis Edwin " b. Oct. 3, 1880.	2167

1456. SAMUEL P. COMSTOCK, born Aug. 27, 1849; married, April 4, 1872, Sarah R. Bennett. P. O. address, Galena, Illinois.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. C. Adelaide Comstock, b. June 2, 1875.	2168
II. Sarah A. " b. Dec. 14, 1877.	2169

1457. SOPHIA ADELAIDE COMSTOCK, born April 19, 1854; married, Sept. 5, 1876, Eugene Oliver Spare, of Chicago, a lawyer by profession, born July 12, 1853, at Eutopia, Clermont County, Ohio. Station Agent at Cragin, Ill. Reside in Chicago. No children.

1458. MARIA A. LULL, born April 1, 1843; married, July 14, 1866, John W. Platt, born in Saybrook, Conn., a graduate of Yale College, and a lawyer by profession. He died in California, 1873, where the widow and children still live.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Lelia Platt, b. May 8, 1867.	2170
II. Mary L. " b. Sep. 30, 1870.	2171

1459. SUSAN H. LULL, born June 14, 1845; married, May 29, 1859, Urias S. Nye, at Princeton, Cal. P. O., Willow, Cal.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Amelia Eloise Nye, b. Oct. 10, 1860.	2172
II. Frank " { Twins, }	2173
III. Morrison " { b. Nov. 5, 1863. }	2174
IV. Millie " b. Dec. 27, 1869.	2175
V. Augusta " b. Mar. 26, 1875.	2176
VI. Mark M. " b. June 10, 1878.	2177
VII. Elsie Dean " b. Nov. 13, 1881.	2178

1468. NATHAN COLE HICKCOX, born Nov. 4, 1855; married, May 11, 1881, Mary E. Buchanan, born Oct. 2, 1857. He is Clerk of the County Court of Moniteau County, Mo.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. James Reginal Hickcox, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. Sep. 1, 1882. 2179

1539. CHARLOTTE A. MARKELL, born June 2, 1859; married, Oct. 24, 1877, Frank P. Klock, of the firm of Waterman & Klock, clothing merchants, at Oneida, N. Y.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Bertha Klock, b. April 2, 1880. 2180

1579. EDWARD ADAMS CHILDS, born at North Adams, Mass., Sept. 9, 1842; married, Oct. 19, 1869, Maggie Gray, born June 27, 1845, at Lewiston, N. Y. Wholesale boot and shoe dealer, 16 Front St., East, Toronto, Canada.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Arthur Edward Childs,	b. Sep. 4, 1870.	2181
II.	David Hope	" b. Aug. 6, 1872.	2182
III.	Clara Katie	" b. Oct. 4, 1875.	2183
IV.	Ethel Gray	" b. May 24, 1880.	2184
V.	Mary Gertrude	" b. Nov. 11, 1881.	2185

1582. MARY LUSEBA CHILDS, born Nov. 11, 1849; married, Sept. 19, 1871, Wm. Henry Lailey, born April 23, 1848. Children born in Toronto. P. O. address, Northville Blon St. West, Toronto, Ontario.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Frederick Thomas Lailey,	b. Aug. 25, 1872.	2186
II.	Muriel Hope	" b. Aug. 24, 1875.	2187
III.	Walter Whitney	" b. May 5, 1879.	2188
IV.	Oswald Childs	" b. Aug. 16, 1880.	2189

1584. SARAH EMILY CHILDS, born Nov. 15, 1855; married, Sept. 13, 1877, James Wright, of Toronto, Canada. P. O. address, Toronto North, Ont.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Ina Genevieve Wright,	b. Nov. 23, 1880.	2190
II.	Shirley Nelson	" b. July 9, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1882.	2191

1585. ELLEN IRENE CHILDS, born July 19, 1840; married, Jan. 16, 1866, Dr. James A. Bazin, surgeon dentist, of Montreal, Canada.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. A daughter,	b. Feb. 28, 1868; d. same day.	2192
II. Mary Irene Bazin,	b. Mar. 3, 1869.	2193
III. Lydia Caroline “	b. June 19, 1870.	2194
IV. Alfred Turner “	b. Dec. 31, 1872.	2195
V. Walter Childs “	b. Oct. 15, 1879.	2196

1586. LYDIA SIGOURNEY CHILDS, born Aug. 29, 1843; married, Jan. 16, 1868, Wm. B. Gifford, manufacturer, of New York, now of Montreal, Canada.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Miriam Childs Gifford,	b. Oct. 25, 1868.	2197
II. Alfred William “	b. Feb. 10, 1873.	2198
III. Percival Frederic “	b. Sep. 13, 1881.	2199

1589. SARAH ELIZA CHILDS, born Jan. 28, 1844; married, Sept. 10, 1873, Herbert B. Murlers, of Rockville, Conn.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Herbert Childs Murlers,	b. Oct. 5, 1877.	2200
II. Marion Sigourney “	b. Feb. 2, 1882.	2201

1590. MARY LOUISA CHILDS, born April 27, 1845; married, Jan. 28, 1869, Edward C. Crofts, of Northampton, Mass. He died May 12, 1874.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Harry Clinton Crofts,	b. Feb. 8, 1870.	2202
II. David Childs “	b. Dec. 24, 1871.	2203

1593. ELLA KINSLEY CHILDS, born Oct. 26, 1852; married, Sept. 6, 1876, Wm. Warnock, of Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Henry Childs Warnock,	b. Nov. 8, 1877.	2204
II. Harold Wm. “	b. Dec. 10, 1880.	2205

1599. CHARLES MOSHER GREEN, born Sept. 6, 1855; married, Oct. 24, 1878, Carrie Elizabeth Sterling, born Nov. 20, 1860, in Canandaigua. He is of the firm of Gaylord & Co., wholesale and retail dealers in groceries, 162 Main St., Canandaigua, N. Y.

1606. HATTIE B. PRATT, born Jan. 28, 1857; married, Oct. 10, 1878, H. W. Magee, lawyer. Children born in Chicago. Address, 115 East Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| I. Jerome P. Magee, b. Nov. 25, 1879. | 2206 |
| II. Wayland W. " b. Sep. 24, 1881. | 2207 |

1616. MARY LOVISA BANKS, born Oct. 11, 1851; married, Oct. 10, 1878, Wm. G. Selleck, insurance agent, of Englewood, N. J.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Eliot Selleck, b. Mar. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 1, 1880. | 2208 |
| II. Harry T. " b. June 13, 1881; d. same day. | 2209 |
| III. William S. " b. June 13, 1882. | 2210 |

1620. HELEN STOCKBRIDGE WELLS, born Aug. 25, 1853; married, Aug. 12, 1879, Elam S. Allen, dealer in leaf tobacco, Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Nellie W. Allen, b. July 17, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881. | 2211 |
| II. Lucelia T. " b. Oct. 7, 1881. | 2212 |

1629. EDGAR KIRTLAND FIELD, born July 13, 1855; married, Sept. 14, 1876, Lilian Jewell, of North Java, N. Y. Merchant. Firm of Jewell & Field, North Java. No children.

1630. WILLARD COLE FIELD, born at Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1858; married, Nov. 8, 1882, Luella Hammond, born May 7, 1865. Telegraphist and farmer. Residence, Wattsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|---|------|
| I. Stella Hellen Field, b. Sept. 4, 1883. | 2213 |
|---|------|

1673. CALVIN S. CROWELL, born Jan. 3, 1838; married, March 6, 1862, Carrie M. Cornwell, born March 19, 1842. Commission merchant, 124 North Wharves, Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|--|------|
| I. Frank W. Crowell, b. Mar. 31, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1872. | 2214 |
| II. R. Herbert " b. June 28, 1873. | 2215 |
| III. Arthur H. " b. Mar. 31, 1875. | 2216 |
| IV. Calvin F. " b. Aug. 21, 1877. | 2217 |
| V. Harry C. " b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Dec. 31, 1882. | 2218 |

1674. OLIVE A. CROWELL, born March 31, 1842; married, Dec. 26, 1866, Augustus G. Fisher, born Nov. 16, 1835.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Eloise Fisher, b. Jan. 21, 1875. 2219

1680. JOAN H. C. HOWES, born Dec. 21, 1851; married, July 20, 1876, Wm. C. Howes, born Jan. 25, 1851. Address, Oak Hill, Fla. Children born at Oak Hill.

CHILDREN TENTH GENERATION.

I. Thomas P. Howes, b. Dec. 5, 1878.	2220
II. Willie L. " b. Sep. 4, 1880.	2221
III. Martha P. " b. Dec. 26, 1881.	2222

1689. ELLA B. SEARS, born Jan. 31, 1851; married, Oct. 16, 1875, Irving A. Dunn, milk dealer, born Aug. 18, 1850, in Rutland, Mass. P. O., Worcester, Mass. Children born in Worcester.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Luella S. Dunn, b. July 2, 1876.	2223
II. Milton J. " b. May 18, 1879.	2224

1690. MILTON H. SEARS, born June 1, 1854; married, June 12, 1878, Emma C. Carpenter, born April 6, 1854, in Grafton. Farmer and milk dealer. P. O., Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Mabel H. Sears, b. July 7, 1879.	2225
II. H. Franklin " b. Sep. 30, 1880.	2226
III. Winthrop S. " b. Aug. 21, 1882.	2227

1691. ABBIE L. SEARS, born April 11, 1859; married, Sept. 21, 1880, John W. Clarkson, machinist, born July 8, 1858, at Oldham, Eng.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. George S. Clarkson, b. Feb. 15, 1882.	2228
--	------

1692. CHLOE C. HALL, born April 22, 1858; married, Nov. 4, 1877, E. Herbert Howes, born Nov. 30, 1864.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. William G. Howes, b. June 15, 1879.	2229
II. Herbert H. " b. May 10, 1881.	2230

1703. CLARISSA SEARS NYE, born Aug. 30, 1845; married Samuel Curtis Smith, teacher in English High School, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Curtis Nye Smith, b. Jan. 14, 1876.	2231
II. Franklin Elmer " b. Apr. 4, 1877.	2232

1708. ELLEN FRANKLIN SNOW, born March 13, 1842; married, 1864, Geo. Henry Snow, Cashier of Cape Cod Bank, Harwich, Mass. Children born in Harwich.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Nelly Fanny Snow, b. May 2, 1865.*	2233
II. Mary Lillian " b. Jan. 18, 1868.	2234
III. Hannah Winslow " b. Mar. 10, 1870.	2235
IV. Laura Bennett " b. Aug. 19, 1873.	2236
V. Bertha Reeves " b. Dec. 6, 1876.	2237
VI. Charles Brooks " b. Nov. 18, 1879.	2238

1710. ANNA ELIZA SNOW, born Feb. 24, 1848; married, Feb. 4, 1875, Capt. Joseph H. Harding, of Chatham, Mass. Residence, Harwich, Mass. No children.

1712. JOSIAH WINSLOW ROGERS, born Nov. 29, 1842; married, Jan. 1, 1865, Sarah Moore, of St. John, N. B.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Lillian Winslow Rogers, b. May 27, 1867.	2239
II. Frederic M. " b. Nov. 1, 1870.	2240
III. Josiah " b. Mar. 30, 1873.	2241

1713. ABBOTT STILLMAN ROGERS, born Jan. 19, 1851; married, 1872, Carrie Stickney, of Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Daisy Stillman Rogers, b. Dec. 16, 1873.	2242
---	------

* Married, Dec. 25, 1883, Alpheus Weeks, of Harwich.

1720. IDA OLIVIA ELDRIDGE, born May 29, 1853; married, Jan. 14, 1872, Charles W. Mayo, born Jan. 6, 1850, died Oct. 5, 1880. Residence, South Orleans, Mass.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Mary S. Mayo, b. Sept. 1, 1876, in S. Orleans. 2243

1735. CAPT CHARLES H. FREEMAN, born June 29, 1853; married, April 26, 1883, Cornelia A. Lincoln (No. 1756), born July 8, 1852. Residence, Brewster, Mass.

1760. JANE B. CLARK, born Oct. 28, 1851; married, March 28, 1872, Henry S. Tuttle. She died July 3, 1883, at Elwood, Iowa.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Marian Edna Tuttle, b. May 4, 1873.	2244
II.	Kathleen Grace " b. Apr. 2, 1875.	2245
III.	Harry Alvan " b. June 23, 1877; d. May 1, 1880.	2246
IV.	Jennie Elizabeth " b. July 22, 1879.	2247
V.	Evie Florence " b. May 31, 1883.	2248

1762. FREDERIC A. DUNKIN, born June 19, 1856; married, 1878, Nancy J. Goodenow, born Oct. 31, 1861. Farmer. Address, Wall Lake, Iowa.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Mabel Esther Dunkin, b. Nov. 14, 1878.	2249
II.	Frank L. " b. Aug. 1, 1882.	2250

1764. SARAH SUBMIT DUNKIN, born May 18, 1862; married, Jan. 1, 1880, Joseph Benson Southwell. Address, Boyden, Iowa.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. E. Myrtle Southwell, b. Sept. 10, 1883. 2251

1767. ELEANOR MARY WADE, born Sept. 11, 1856; married, July 23, 1874, Thos. Benton Leinbaugh, born July 23, 1853. Commercial agent. P. O., Elwood, Ia.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I.	Clara E. Leinbaugh, b. Sep. 6, 1875.	2252
II.	Emma Clark " b. Mar. 19, 1877.	2253
III.	Thos. Benton F. " b. Aug. 24, 1879.	2254
IV.	Jennie May " b. Oct. 2, 1882.	2255

1768. CHARLES L. WADE, born Nov. 3, 1860; married, Dec. 26, 1883, Ada Frances Eckman, of Elwood, Iowa, born Dec. 27, 1865. Occupation, carpenter. Resides at Elwood.

1816. ELLA RODGER, born Aug. 19, 1855; married, June 6, 1877, C. W. Laird, born May 10, 1854.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Bertha Laird, b. May 6, 1878. 2256

1823. CARRIE A. VAN VLECK, born Feb. 19, 1855; married, July 18, 1877, Russell B. Wheeler, born March 28, 1841.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. James A. Wheeler, b. Dec. 20, 1880. 2257

1830. MARY A. HALL, born May 20, 1852; married, Aug. 24, 1875, Dr. Darwin A. Stewart, born at Croydon, N. H., April 5, 1842, and received his medical education at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York. Residence, Winona, Minn.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Herberta Stewart, b. May 18, 1878, in Newark, N. J. 2258
 II. Dugald A. " b. Dec. 10, 1879, in Winona, Minn. 2259
 III. McDonald " b. Nov. 8, 1881, in " " 2260

1907. CHARLES H. WAITE, born June 17, 1855; married, March 6, 1879, Ida C. Brown, born Nov. 17, 1857. Clerk for Howard & Goodrich, Bellows Falls, Vt. She died March 30, 1880.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Clayton H. Waite, b. Nov. 22, 1879. 2261

1924. FREDERIC ITHAMAR LANE, born Aug. 9, 1852; married, April 14, 1880, Frances R. Wiley, born April 29, 1854. They reside at Westminster, Vt.

1926. CAROLINE LUCINDA LANE, born July 11, 1857; married Frederic S. Oaks, a Bank Teller of the National Bank at South Framingham, Mass., where they reside.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Henry Lane Oaks, b. Jan. 28, 1882. 2262

1946. EVELINE M. WILCOX, born Feb. 8, 1854; married James H. Risdon, Jan. 8, 1877. She died April 10, 1878, at Geneva, Ill.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. James Harry Risdon, b. Feb. 15, 1878, at Geneva, Ill. 2263

1947. SARAH SEARS WILCOX, born Feb. 29, 1856; married Cary E. Holbrook, May 21, 1878. They reside at Little River, Kans.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Kate Douglas Holbrook, b. Mar. 3, 1879, at Rochelle, Ill. 2264

II. Delyra “ b. Sep. 2, 1881; d. June 10, 1882. 2265

2036. LELAND LEWIS CURKENDALL, born May 25, 1853; married Ida L. Anderson, June 4, 1874.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Edith Louise Curkendall, b. Apr. 22, 1875. 2266

II. George Lewis “ b. Sep. 23, 1878. 2267

2038. SARAH ELEANOR CURKENDALL, born Aug. 20, 1856; married John F. Delano, Dec. 25, 1876. She died Feb. 21, 1882.

CHILDREN, TENTH GENERATION.

I. Jessie Irving Delano, b. Oct. 31, 1877. 2268

II. Sarah Eleanor Louise “ b. Feb. 9, 1882. 2269

ERRATA.

Page 33, line 19 from top, for the second “where” read “were”.

Page 34, line 22 from top, for “children where all born”, read “children were all born”.

Page 34, line 23, for “both where buried”, read “both were buried”.

Page 67, line 19 from top, for “Francis D.” read “Frances D.”

Page 84, line 8 from top, for “Rev. James Freeman Clark”, read “Rev. James Freeman Clarke”.

Page 69, lines 6 and 7 from bottom, for “of Georgia (Augusta) University, and of Gottingen University, Germany,” read “and of Georgia Augusta University, Göttingen, Germany.”

“YOUR FATHERS, WHERE ARE THEY?”

Muse in the ancient graveyards, at the close of a Summer day,
List to the evening breezes, as they move the tender spray;
And a voice, with mournful accents, is borne on the breeze away—
A voice from the years departed—“Your fathers, where are they?”

The grass-grown mounds remind us that their frames in dust repose,
That their years of busy labor are brought to a final close;
And joined to the former ages, is each departed year,
But the silent mounds are watered with fond affection's tear.

The stone, in its native rudeness, where that mound of earth was made,
To keep the spot in memory, by a careful hand was laid;
Or the sculptured shaft, erected with its nice proportions high,
Will show, to children's children, where the fathers' bodies lie.

Beneath the weeping willows, where cypress boughs are spread,
We stand with solemn reverence, among the slumbering dead
Of successive generations, whose bodies moulder here,
As on the graven stones by the records doth appear.

Go strew these graves with roses, on each departing year,
For here their *dust* reposes, but the *fathers* are not here;
Life's mission with them ended, but the fathers did not die,
Their voices now are blended, with angels' songs on high.

The generations come,
But quickly pass away;
Man makes himself a home,
But short his earthly stay.

He propagates his kind,
His children 'round him rise,
But soon they're left behind,
In death the father lies.

The work, we have to do,
Must speedily be done;
How soon we bid adieu,
To all beneath the sun.

The grassy grave-yards hold
The forms to us so dear,
All men are growing old,
Quickly they disappear.

But now 'tis ours to toil,
And bravely labor on,
That we, a record good,
May leave when we are gone.

FAMILIES OF CLARKE, IN ENGLAND.

[From Burke's Landed Gentry.]

Clarke of Ardington, County Berks, A. D. 1433.

Clarke of Melton Place, Northampton, Reign of Henry VIII.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend gules, between three pellets; as many swans of the field. On a sinister canton azure, a demiram salient of the first, and in chief two fleur des lis, or. Over all, a baton, trunked.

CREST. A ram's head, coupéd, proper.

MOTTO. "*Erectus non Elatus* "

Clarke of Bridwell House, County Devon, A. D. 1600.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend gules between three pellets, as many swans of the field.

CREST. A swan chained to a pellet.

MOTTO. "*Carpe diem.*"

Clarke of Handsworth, County Stafford. A. D. 1652.

Clarke of Hyde Park, Cheshire, A. D. 1750.

Clarke of Belford Hall, Northumberland, A. D. 1766.

Clarke of Comine Castle, County Perth, Scotland. From Alanus Clarke, A. D. 1349.

Clarke, Sir William Henry, of Hitcham, County Buckingham, born Sept. 13, 1793, succeeded as Ninth Baronet on the demise of his father, who was lineally descended from Sir John Clarke, of Weston, Knt., a military man of great valor, who had the fortune to make prisoner Louis d'Orleans, Duc de Longueville, at Blandy near Terrovane, Aug. 14, 1513, in the 5th year of Henry VIII.

This action was fought at Blandy, the object of the French being to relieve Terrovane, which was besieged by Henry VIII. The French were defeated and most of their leaders captured, among whom were the Duke de Longueville, La Fayette, Bayard and Bussy d'Amboise. Sir John was for this service rewarded by the King with an honorary addition to his arms; namely, in the sinister part of the shield, "A canton azure with a demiram salient, argent; in chief two fleur des lis, or; and over all, a baton, trunked," being the arms of the Duke, which by martial law belonged to his captor. Sir John Clarke died in 1539.

ARMS. Argent, on a bend gules, between three pellets; as many swans of the field. On a sinister canton azure, a demiram salient of the first, and in chief two fleur des lis, or. Over all, a baton, trunked.

CREST. A ram's head coupé, proper.

[From Burke's Baronetage and Peerage, 5th Ed. 1837.]

John Were Clarke of Halverton, County Devon, 1650, has these arms:

Argent on a bend gules, between three pellets; as many swans proper.

This coat of arms has no crest; on the shield is a bend to show that he was not the first owner.

Another family of Clarkes, in Durham, has the same shield, with the crest added.

"A swan ducally gorged, and with a chain d'or. With her foot on an ogress."

An ogress or pellet is a cannon ball, or bullet; painted black, it signifies war. When these are painted yellow, they are called bezants, and signify money or commerce. When red, they are called torteaux, and are Roman Catholic emblems, signifying the Holy Wafer.

Richard Trevor Clarke, of Northamptonshire, has these arms:

Argent, on a bend gules, three swans proper between three torteaux.

MOTTO. "*Erectus non elatus.*"

Samuel Clarke, of Boston, when in London, about 1774, made inquiry at the Herald's Office for the Clarke arms, and a shield was given him which is the same as that of Sir John Clarke, of Weston, but we have no evidence that Thomas Clarke, of Plymouth, came from that Buckingham family. As, however, most of the name in England bear the swans and pellets, it is probable that the American branch is entitled to them. The Indian and Ship, supporting this shield, were assumed by Samuel Clarke, as well as the motto, when he had the engraving made in London, which he used as a book-plate. The supporters indicate his country and profession, and the motto, "*Sæpe pro rege, semper pro patria,*" shows the popular feeling at that period in America, when something of loyalty for the crown remained, but was not identified with patriotism, as in Old England.

INDEX.

A.

	PAGE.
Abbott, Mary E.....	141
Abbott, Thomas, Rev.....	99
Academy, Corning Free.....	114
Academy, French Imperial ..	125
Academy, Phillips.....	124
Academy, Wallkill.....	63
Academy, West Point Milit'y	85
Academy, U. S. Naval.....	59, 114
Adams, Elisha C.....	33, 59
Adams, Elizabeth.....	33, 59
Adams, George K.....	59
Adams, Mary L.....	59, 117
Adams, Mordecai.....	33
Adams, Samuel C.....	59
Adams, Sarah A.....	110
Aldrich, Hattie.....	133
Allen, Bartholomew G.....	76, 146
Allen, Charlotte M.....	76, 145
Allen, Elam S.....	160
Allen, Henry M., Capt.....	76
Allen, John M.....	76, 144
Allen, Joshua.....	146
Allen, May Eliza.....	142
Allen, Nathan H.....	76, 145
Allen, Silas B.....	76
Allyne, Catherine.....	40
Anderson, Ida L.....	165
Andrews, Ada.....	86
Andros, Sir E., Gov.....	10, 18
Angell, Stephen H.....	101
Anne, Ship.....	10
Arctic, Steamship.....	27
Arms, Cephas.....	52
Arms, Charles H.....	52, 105
Arms, Julia H.....	52, 105
Arnold, Desda.....	103
Arnoux, Mary K.....	111
Arthur, Chester A., Pres.....	111

B.

Babcock, Henry F.....	146
Baird, S. F., Prof.....	73
Baker, Addie C.....	45
Baker, Annie M.....	154
Baker, Barnabas.....	24
Baker, Benjamin.....	45
Baker, Benjamin C.....	45, 92
Baker, Ellen T.....	107
Baker, Luke.....	25
Baker, Luke C.....	25
Ballard, F. G.....	37
Bangs, Alfred W.....	89
Bangs, Clarendon.....	89, 152

PAGE.

Bangs, Edward.....	19, 23
Bangs, Elizabeth.....	81
Bangs, Hulda.....	23
Bangs, Joshua.....	19, 22
Bangs, Mary B.....	62
Bangs, Melitable.....	22
Bangs, Nathaniel.....	22
Bangs, Rhoda.....	27
Bangs, Sarah.....	22
Bangs, Thankful.....	22
Bangs, Thomas.....	22
Bangs, William H.....	89, 152
Banks, Henry W., Col.....	113
Banks, Mary L.....	113, 160
Barber, George M.....	105
Barber, Samuel W.....	111
Bardwell, Betsey L.....	46
Barlow, Sarah.....	16
Barnard, R. M.....	44
Barrett, Hepzibah.....	24
Barrett, Humphrey.....	24
Barrett, James, Col.....	24
Barrett, John.....	24
Barrett, Samuel.....	24
Barrett, Thornton.....	24
Bartlett, Mary.....	16
Bartol, Cyrus, Rev.....	86
Bassett, Elisha.....	34
Bassett, Mary.....	34
Bassford, Mary C.....	57
Bates, Charles C.....	58, 116
Bates, Eleanor C.....	77, 146
Bates, Henry H.....	58, 116
Bates, Isabel.....	116
Bates, Noble E.....	77
Bates, Susanna M.....	77
Bates, Thomas C.....	76
Bates, William.....	58
Bay, Buzzard's.....	78
Bazin, James A., Dr.....	159
Beach, Martha A.....	47
Bean, Agnes A.....	52
Bean, Samuel.....	35
Bebee, Fanny A.....	140
Belden, Hannah A.....	113
Bement, Sarah.....	65
Bemis, Georgiana L.....	133
Benjamin, Mary.....	18
Bennett, Sarah R.....	157
Benson, Maria P.....	77
Benson, Stillman, Hon.....	77
Berry, Elsie R.....	49
Berry, Fanny.....	61
Berry, Mehitable S.....	42

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Clark, Atherton, Maj.....	69, 134	Clark, Harriette E.....	67, 130
Clark, Barnabas.....	23, 26, 34, 35, 63	Clark, Haskell.....	35, 67, 129
Clark, Barnabas A.....	67, 130	Clark, Helen L.....	58, 116
Clark, Barnabas G.....	35	Clark, Henry.....	30, 65, 125
Clark, Betsey.....	27, 39	Clark, Henry F.....	27, 71, 72, 136
Clark, Betsey B.....	39, 78	Clark, Hitty.....	26, 35
Clark, Caroline.....	32, 44, 91	Clark, Horatio K.....	69, 135
Clark, Caroline L.....	38, 74	Clark, Huldah.....	23
Clark, Caroline S.....	39, 77	Clark, Isaac.....	29, 46
Clark, Catharine L.....	52	Clark, Isaac, Capt.....	25, 29
Clark, Charles A.....	39, 55, 78	Clark, Isaac H.....	46
Clark, Charles H.....	44, 91	Claak, Isaiiah.....	25, 29
Clark, Charles S.....	38, 74	Clark, Ira.....	67, 129
Clark, Charlotte.....	25, 30	Clark, Irene.....	32, 54
Clark, Charlotte A.....	37, 72, 139	Clark, Irene C.....	55, 108
Clark, Charlotte D.....	32, 55, 108	Clark, James.....	23, 27
Clark, Charlotte E.....	55, 110	Clark, James M.....	78, 148
Clark, Clara A.....	66, 128	Clark, James M., Capt.....	39, 77
Clark, Clarinda.....	36, 69, 135	Clark, Jane B.....	123, 163
Clark, Cleopatra.....	36, 71	Clark, Jeremiah M.....	29, 46
Clark, Cornelia S.....	58, 116	Clark, Jerusha.....	26, 34
Clark, Daniel.....	26, 34, 65	Clark, Joel H.....	71, 137
Clark, Deborah M.....	45, 92	Clark, John.....	13, 27, 39
Clark, Desire.....	27, 39	Clark, John H.....	45
Clark, Dorcas F.....	35, 68	Clark, Joseph H.....	39, 78
Clark, Ebenezer.....	21, 35, 67	Clark, Joseph N.....	37
Clark, Edward.....	31, 52	Clark, Joshua.....	23, 26, 35, 67
Clark, Edward B.....	66	Clark, Joshua V. H.....	33, 58
Clark, Edward H.....	72	Clark, Judah.....	25, 30
Clark, Electa M.....	32, 54	Clark, Judah W.....	47, 94
Clark, Ellen A.....	38, 69, 75, 135	Clark, Julia.....	31, 35, 51
Clark, Ellen H.....	39	Clark, Julia A.....	52, 103
Clark, Elisha.....	23, 25, 21, 40, 80	Clark, Kezzie H.....	40, 80
Clark, Elisha F., Dr.....	31	Clark, Kimball.....	23, 25
Clark, Eliza.....	22, 32, 39, 44	Clark, Lawrinda R.....	63, 124
Clark, Eliza.....	55, 76, 91	Clark, Lewis B.....	71, 138
Clark, Eliza A.....	55, 110	Clark, Lincoln, Hon.....	31, 51
Clark, Eliza J.....	29, 45	Clark, Lincoln E.....	52, 104
Clark, Elizabeth.....	22, 35	Clark, Lot.....	14, 18, 19, 29, 44
Clark, Emily F.....	70, 136	Clark, Louisa S.....	31, 53
Clark, Emily M.....	39, 77	Clark, Lucinda.....	36, 71, 138
Clark, Emily W.....	70, 136	Clark, Lucinda A.....	31, 52
Clark, Eugene.....	71, 138	Clark, Lucretia.....	27, 39, 75
Clark, Fanny.....	26, 38	Clark, Lucy.....	22
Clark, Fessenden.....	23, 26, 36, 37, 70	Clark, Lydia N.....	47, 94
Clark, Frances L.....	46, 93	Clark, Margaret A.....	46, 92
Clark, Frances M.....	72, 138	Clark, Maria A.....	55, 108
Clark, Franklin A.....	72, 139	Clark, Maria L.....	65, 125
Clark, Franklin W.....	67, 131	Clark, Maria T.....	72
Clark, Frederic H.....	63, 124	Clark, Mark.....	23, 27, 35, 40, 67
Clark, Freeman.....	30, 46	Clark, Marshall.....	37, 72
Clark, George.....	68, 133	Clark, Martha E.....	81
Clark, George, M. D.....	35, 68	Clark, Martha G.....	39, 76
Clark, George, A.....	44, 46, 93	Clark, Matilda E.....	39, 76
Clark, George B.....	65, 124	Clark, Mary.....	20, 21, 34, 65
Clark, George M.....	67, 131	Clark, Mary A.....	72, 80, 149
Clark, George H.....	72, 139	Clark, Mary C.....	66, 127
Clark, Guy.....	71, 138	Clark, Mary E.....	44, 58, 91, 116
Clark, Hannah.....	23, 25, 26, 29, 30	Clark, Mary F.....	65, 71, 126
Clark, Hannah.....	31, 33, 44, 58	Clark, Mary J.....	63, 123
Clark, Hannah I.....	36, 70	Clark, Mary L.....	46, 93
Clark, Hannah M.....	35, 68	Clark, Mary M.....	31, 53, 55
Clark, Harriet.....	69, 135	Clark, Mary A. N.....	37
Clark, Harriet F.....	38, 74	Clark, Mary P.....	29, 44

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Clark, Melitable	35, 67	Clarke, Abigail.....	16, 19, 25
Clark, Mercy.....	23, 25, 26, 30	Clarke, Abraham F.....	43, 85
Clark, Mercy.....	35, 37, 66	Clarke, Albert.....	59
Clark, Myraetta R.....	33, 59	Clarke, Andrew.....	11, 14, 19, 20, 22
Clark, Nathan.....	27, 38	Clarke, Anna.....	16
Clark, Nathan H.....	39	Clarke, Anne.....	14
Clark, Nathaniel.....	21	Clarke, Aurora, B.....	105
Clark, Olive.....	26, 27, 33, 35, 40, 66	Clarke, Barnabas.....	24
Clark, Oliver.....	25, 26, 32, 38	Clarke, Benjamin.....	21
Clark, Oliver E.....	55, 108	Clarke, Charity.....	14
Clark, Oliver R.....	32, 54	Clarke, Charles A.....	59, 116
Clark, Perez.....	36, 71	Clarke, David.....	14
Clark, Perez, Capt.....	26, 36	Clarke, Deborah.....	14
Clark, Phebe.....	46, 92	Clarke, Ebenezer.....	21
Clark, Phœbe.....	25	Clarke, Eliot C.....	85, 150
Clark, Reliance.....	23	Clarke, Elizabeth.....	16, 20
Clark, Reuben.....	23, 26, 34	Clarke, Hamah.....	17, 19, 20
Clark, Reuben S.....	36, 70	Clarke, Hepzibah.....	25, 28
Clark, Rhoda.....	27, 40	Clarke, James.....	14, 16, 19
Clark, Roland.....	19, 22, 23, 27	Clarke, James F., Rev.....	43, 84, 150
Clark, Sabra C.....	31, 53, 63, 124	Clarke, John.....	14, 18
Clark, Sally B.....	27, 40	Clarke, John, Dr.....	16
Clark, Samuel.....	34, 65	Clarke, Joseph.....	14, 19
Clark, Samuel H.....	63, 123	Clarke, Josiah.....	16
Clark, Samuel N.....	37, 73	Clarke, Lydia.....	21, 22
Clark, Sarah.....	21, 26	Clarke, Mary.....	14, 19
Clark, Sarah A.....	72, 139	Clarke, Margaret.....	19
Clark, Sarah G.....	37, 42	Clarke, Melitable.....	14, 22
Clark, Sarah H.....	33, 58	Clarke, Nathaniel.....	9, 10, 14, 17
Clark, Sarah I.....	67, 131	Clarke, Nathaniel.....	18, 21, 22
Clark, Sarah M.....	36, 37, 69	Clarke, Rachel.....	14
Clark, Sarah M.....	70, 72, 134	Clarke, Rebecca.....	16
Clark, Sarah N.....	40, 80	Clarke, Samuel.....	14, 17
Clark, Scott.....	71, 138	Clarke, Samuel C.....	43, 83
Clark, Scotto.....	21, 23, 25, 26	Clarke, Samuel, Dr.....	28, 42
Clark, Scotto.....	31, 32, 37, 55	Clarke, Samuel, Maj.....	25, 28
Clark, Seth.....	19, 21, 23, 25	Clarke, Samuel F., Prof.....	73
Clark, Sheldon.....	22	Clarke, Sarah.....	16, 17
Clark, Sophia.....	32, 54, 55, 109	Clarke, Scotto.....	14, 20
Clark, Sophia A.....	58	Clarke, Seth.....	14
Clark, Sophia C.....	71, 137	Clarke, Susanna.....	14, 16, 17, 20
Clark, Strabo.....	29, 44	Clarke, Thomas.....	9, 11, 13, 14, 83
Clark, Susan.....	22	Clarke, Thomas C.....	43, 85
Clark, Susan D.....	39	Clarke, Thomas, Lieut.....	14, 19
Clark, Susanna.....	27	Clarke, Thomas, Lieut.....	21, 22
Clark, Susanna M.....	78, 147	Clarke, William.....	14, 16, 17
Clark, Tabitha.....	25, 32	Clarke, William H.....	43, 85
Clark, Temperance.....	29, 45	Clarke, Winifred.....	21
Clark, Thankful.....	20, 23, 25, 26, 27	Clarkson, John W.....	161
Clark, Thankful.....	33, 34, 38, 63	Clayton, Alvah C.....	24
Clark, Theodosia A.....	126	Cleveland, Polly.....	47
Clark, Thomas.....	11, 14, 25, 32	Cobb, Anson.....	95
Clark, Thomas A.....	33, 58	Cobb, Samuel.....	22
Clark, Tully.....	23	Codman, John T., Dr.....	80
Clark, Tully A.....	36, 72	Coe, Mary E.....	114
Clark, Wallace S.....	70, 136	Cole, Andrew B.....	101
Clark, Walter S.....	70, 136	Cole, Emma C.....	114
Clark, William.....	23, 34, 39, 66	Cole, James.....	12
Clark, William, Capt.....	29, 45	Cole, Phebe.....	41
Clark, William H.....	45, 47, 92	College, Amherst.....	51, 53, 69, 93
Clark, William O.....	37, 73, 140	College, Amherst.....	95, 96, 105
Clark, William S., Prof.....	36, 69	College, Antioch.....	73, 142
Clark, William T.....	58, 115	College, Beloit.....	63
Clark, Winslow.....	30, 46	College, Dartmouth.....	42

INDEX.

V

	PAGE.		PAGE.
College, Harvard.....	28, 85,	Dawes, W. R., Rev.....	64
College, Harvard.	139, 140,	Dayton, Helen F.....	129
College, Smith	73	Dean, Nathaniel W., Hon....	101
College, Spencer's Commercial	126	Deane, Eliza ...	10
College, Vassar	103	Deane, Stephen	10
College, Wheaton	142	Defoe, Mary M.....	98
College, Williams	53, 73,	Delaney, Mary A.....	105
College, Yale.....	25, 73, 93,	Delano, Bessie R.....	143
Collins, Cornelia W.....	94	Delano, John F.....	165
Collins, Lizzie D.	122	Delano, Sophia M.....	143
Coolidge, Joseph	42	De Lano, Milton	109
Cooper, Russell	66	Delgado, Viola	145
Comstock, Charlotte G.....	50	Dennie, William.....	28, 29
Comstock, Harriet A.....	101,	De Vermandois Sohler, Alice	150
Comstock, John E.....	50,	Dexter, Eliza	41
Comstock, Nellie M.....	101,	Dexter, Henry M.....	9
Comstock, Samuel	50	Dickinson, Harriet.....	112
Comstock, Samuel P.....	101,	Dickinson, Loyal G.....	48
Comstock, Sophia A.....	101,	Dickinson, William A.....	150
Compton, Louise.....	144	Didymus, Thomas	84
Coppin, Robert.....	9	Dillingham, Isaac.....	24
Cormerais, John.....	72	Dillingham, John.....	20, 21
Cornell, Lillian E.....	46	Dillingham, Lydia.....	19
Cornish, Samuel.....	16	Doane, Cornelia	62, 123
Cornwell, Carrie M.....	160	Doane, Huldah.....	19, 23
Cressy, Levi.....	66	Doane, Isaac	62
Crocker, Joan II.....	117	Dodge, William.....	147
Crocker, Virginia.....	139	Dohrn's Museum.....	73, 142
Crofts, Edward C.....	159	Doolittle, Harriet.....	69
Cromwell, Oliver.....	13	Dolphin, Brig	28
Crosby, Huldah.....	62	Dotey, Edward.....	10
Crosby, Lydia F.....	45	Dow, George H.....	146
Crosby, Thankful	23	Drew, Charles.....	27
Crow, Elizabeth.....	16	Drew, Sylvester.....	78
Crowell, Abby M.....	119	Duchesne, Capt.....	27
Crowell, Calvin S.....	117, 160	Dunbar, Adeline.....	44
Crowell, Elisha.....	117	Dunkin, Frederic A.....	123, 163
Crowell, Isaiah.....	60	Dunkin, Perry.....	123
Crowell, James.....	81	Dunkin, Submit.....	123, 163
Crowell, Olive A.....	117, 161	Dunn, Irving A.....	161
Crowell, Simeon Rev.....	30		
Crowell, William.....	60	E.	
Cunningham, James.....	86	Eaton, D. S.....	44
Cunningham, Miss.....	87	Eaton, Mary B.....	44
Curkendall, George, Col.....	146	Eckman, Ada F.....	164
Curkendall, Leland L.....	147, 165	Edes, Abigail	38
Curkendall, Sarah E.....	147, 165	Edwards, Frances.....	138
Curtis, Gen.....	126	Eldridge, Ida O.....	120, 163
Curtis, Martha.....	14, 28	Eldridge, Thomas L.....	120
Curtis, Mary L.....	123	Ellis, Ruth I.....	115
Curtis, Obadiah.....	28	Ellis, Samuel.....	119
Curtis, William.....	84	Elizabeth, Queen.....	13
Curtiss, Lucius.....	50	Emerson, John, Rev.....	31
Cushman, Robert.....	9	Emerson, Rebecca	31
		Emerson, R. W.....	84
D.		Estabrook, Harriet A.....	68
Dalton, George T.....	62, 122	F.	
Dalton, Grace.....	122	Faber, Charlotte F.....	146
Dalton, Mary	122	Farnham, George H.....	100
Dalton, Thomas, Capt.....	61	Farnsworth, Abram.....	81
Darrah, Henry II.....	91	Farrell, S. Maria	95
Davis, Hattie C.....	115	Fay, Flora B.....	153
Davis, William N.....	75	Fessenden, Clarissa B.....	120
Davis, William P.....	61		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Field, Almeron	32, 57, 114	Freeman, William, Capt.	61, 121
Field, David	32, 57	Frost, Benjamin	69
Field, Edgar K.	114, 160	Frost, Charles S.	69, 134
Field, Electa	95	Frost, Henry S.	69, 134
Field, Electa M.	56, 112	Frost, Maria S.	69, 133
Field, Eliakim.	32, 56, 57, 115	Fuller, John	14, 84
Field, Esther	32, 57	Fuller, Margaret	84
Field, Francis S.	57, 114	Fuller, Mary D.	54
Field, Louisa	32, 56	Fuller, Matthew	12
Field, Louise	56, 112	Fuller, Nancy, Mrs.	67
Field, Lucy W.	57, 114	Fuller, Samuel	10
Field, Maria L.	57, 115	Fuller, Samuel, M. D.	54
Field, Martha F.	57, 113	Fuller, William O.	54, 108
Field, Oliver C.	32, 56	Fullerton, George A.	42
Field, Sally	32, 55		
Field, Sophia	32, 56	G.	
Field, Susan H.	56, 112	Gage, Benjamin	25
Field, Tabitha C.	32, 56, 57	Gage, Zebulon	23
Field, Thomas B.	57, 114	Gainey, Sarah A.	66
Field, Willard C.	114, 160	Gardner, Ruth D., Mrs.	65
Finn, Rose	57	Gardiner, Eli	129
Fisher, Augustus G.	161	Gardiner, Sally A., Mrs.	131
Fisher, Susan S.	85	Garfield, James A., Pres.	140
Fiske, Kate	115	Gate City, Steamer	119
Fiske, Miss	87	Gay, Anne	85
Fitch, Eliza C.	89	Gentry, Martha	48
Flanders, Emily	73	Gifford, William B.	159
Fleming, Charles W.	116	Glemmon, Getta	104
Fletcher, Mary A., Mrs.	132	Godfrey, Hannah	20
Ford, John D.	47	Goodell, Lucinda	35
Foster, Chillingworth	20	Goodenow, Nancy J.	163
Foster, Francis B.	92	Gorham, Anna E.	139
Foster, Sarah E.	153	Gorham, Hannah	35
Frary, Lydia	110	Gorham, Mary E.	78
Freeman, Abigail.	30, 34, 61, 62	Gould, Martha	38
Freeman, Abigail C.	61, 121	Goza, Malinda	51
Freeman, Benjamin F.	106	Gracie, Anna M.	108
Freeman, Caroline	61, 121	Graves, Levi	57
Freeman, Charles, Capt.	61, 121	Graves, Maria C.	57, 115
Freeman, Charles H., Capt.	121, 163	Graves, Mary A.	110
Freeman, Cordelia	62, 122	Graves, Myron C.	57, 115
Freeman, Edmund	19, 20	Graves, Solomon	48
Freeman, George, Capt.	61, 121	Graves, Sophia A.	48, 97
Freeman, Hannah	34, 62	Graves, Thaddeus	48, 97
Freeman, Hatsuld	26	Gray, Anna	20
Freeman, Henry, A. M.	34, 62	Gray, Daniel P.	142
Freeman, Henry V.	63, 123	Gray, Dorothy L.	18
Freeman, Horace	62	Gray, Edward	16, 18, 20
Freeman, James, Rev.	28	Gray, Jane E.	96
Freeman, Jerusha	26, 34	Gray, John	20
Freeman, John	16	Gray, Maggie	158
Freeman, John B.	121	Gray, Melitable	20
Freeman, Jonathan	34, 61	Gray, Samuel	20
Freeman, Lydia	21	Gray, Sarah	20
Freeman, Olive C.	62, 79, 122	Gray, Susan	60
Freeman, Sally M.	37	Gray, Susanna	20
Freeman, Sarah	45	Gray, William	61
Freeman, Solomon, Capt.	34, 62	Green, Adaline A.	98
Freeman, Solomon, Hon.	33	Green, Charles M.	111, 159
Freeman, Thacher	20	Green, Eli N.	111
Freeman, Thankful	34, 61	Green, George A.	148
Freeman, Temperance	34	Green, Rebecca C.	100
Freeman, Varnum	34	Gridley, Adalaide	99
Freeman, William	20, 34, 61	Griffiths, Sarah	26

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Griswold, Freeman C.....	93	Harlow, Charles W.....	68, 131
Griswold, Hannah.....	17	Harlow, Eldad H.....	67
Griswold, Whiting, Hon.....	93	Harlow, George R., Hon....	68, 131
H.			
Hadley, Edward L.....	130	Harlow, Henry G.....	68, 132
Hale, Clara S.....	74	Harlow, Julia E.....	68, 132
Hale, Samuel.....	74	Harlow, Levi K.....	68, 132
Hall, Abigail.....	25	Harlow, Rhoda A.....	68, 132
Hall, Achsah H.....	60, 119	Hart, Mary E.....	154
Hall, Annie P.....	80	Hart, Mr.....	48
Hall, Asaph, Prof.....	64	Hartt, John F.....	149
Hall, Atherton, Dr.....	67	Harris, Benjamin.....	15
Hall, Bethia.....	21	Harris, Dora.....	101
Hall, Caroline.....	44, 90	Hartwell, Kate E.....	146
Hall, Caroline M.....	67, 129	Harwood, Lydia.....	120
Hall, Charles W.....	90, 153	Haskell, Amelia.....	39
Hall, Chloe C.....	118, 161	Haskell, Clara W.....	62
Hall, Clarissa S.....	60, 119	Haskell, Henry C.....	57, 115
Hall, Edwin W.....	67, 129	Haskell, John G.....	57, 115
Hall, Elliot C., Rev.....	106	Haskell, Nye.....	57
Hall, Elizabeth S.....	67, 130	Hawley, John D., Gen....	54, 108
Hall, Frances D.....	67, 130	Hawley, Reuben.....	54
Hall, George A....	67, 90, 129, 154	Haynes, Abel.....	109
Hall, Gershom.....	34	Haywood, Mr.....	124
Hall, Hannah.....	25, 44, 90	Healy, Nancy.....	79
Hall, Henry C.....	67, 129	Hempsted, John K.....	126
Hall, Hepzibah.....	25	Herndon, Lieut.....	111
Hall, Isaac C.....	44, 90, 153	Hedge, Abby S.....	60, 118
Hall, Isabel.....	60	Hedge, Abigail.....	21
Hall, Isaiah B.....	118	Hedge, Anna.....	21
Hall, Joan H., Mrs.....	117	Hedge, Barnabas.....	21
Hall, John W.....	67, 130	Hedge, Daniel, Capt....	60, 119
Hall, Joseph.....	21, 25	Hedge, Elisha.....	21
Hall, Joshua.....	44, 89	Hedge, John.....	21, 60
Hall, Joshua A.....	89, 152	Hedge, John M.....	82, 149
Hall, Lizzie F.....	89, 153	Hedge, Joseph.....	82, 150
Hall, Mary A.....	129, 164	Hedge, Lucy L.....	60, 118
Hall, Mary C.....	44, 89, 90	Hedge, Mary.....	21
Hall, Mehitable.....	26	Hedge, Melitable.....	60, 81
Hall, Peter.....	60	Hedge, Milton P., Capt....	60, 81
Hall, Sarah.....	67	Hedge, Sarah.....	21
Hall, Sally.....	40	Hedge, Susan G.....	60, 118
Hall, Susan A.....	90, 153	Hichborn, Isannah.....	79
Hall, Winslow.....	44, 90	Hickcox, Benjamin.....	30, 49, 51
Halleck, Mary P.....	101	Hickcox, Benj. F., Hon....	31, 49
Hallett, Richard.....	11, 13	Hickcox, Charles.....	31, 50
Hallett, Samuel.....	19	Hickcox, Charles G.....	51, 102
Hallett, Temperance.....	37	Hickcox, Clark.....	49, 100
Hamblen, Mary E.....	129	Hickcox, Clark A.....	100, 156
Hamm, Edward.....	114	Hickcox, Edward M.....	100, 156
Hammond, Charles, Rev.....	82	Hickcox, Edward Y.....	31, 50
Hammond, Charles H.....	82, 150	Hickcox, Elisha C.....	31, 49
Hammond, Lizzie J.....	82, 150	Hickcox, Eloise M.....	49, 100
Hammond, Luella.....	160	Hickcox, Franklin W.....	49, 98
Hammond, S. Elizabeth.....	129	Hickcox, George.....	49, 100
Hancock, Gov.....	28	Hickcox, George M.....	100, 155
Handy, Eleanor.....	39	Hickcox, George W., Gen....	31, 49
Hannah, Mary A.....	105	Hickcox, Harriet.....	31, 50
Hanson, Mr.....	35	Hickcox, Harriet E.....	49, 50, 99, 100
Harding, Joseph H.....	162	Hickcox, H. Maria.....	49, 99
Harkness, Prof.....	125	Hickcox, Helen E.....	100
Harlow, Achsah.....	35	Hickcox, Henry C.....	49, 98
Harlow, Alfred C.....	68, 131	Hickcox, Ida M.....	100, 156
		Hickcox, James.....	49, 99
		Hickcox, James F.....	31, 51

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hickeox, John F.....	98, 154	Howes, Joan H. C.....	117, 161
Hickeox, John S.....	50, 102	Howes, Joel.....	60
Hickeox, Laura E.....	100, 155	Howes, Joseph.....	118
Hickeox, Louisa.....	31, 48	Howes, Levi A.....	82, 150
Hickeox, Louise M.....	50, 101	Howes, Levi, Capt.....	82
Hickeox, Maria A.....	31, 50	Howes, Mary E.....	93
Hickeox, Martha A.....	49, 99	Howes, Myra.....	42, 82
Hickeox, Mary J.....	50, 101	Howes, Olive C.....	60, 117
Hickeox, Mellicent M.....	50, 102	Howes, Rhoda.....	41, 60
Hickeox, Nathan C.....	102, 158	Howes, Roland.....	42, 82
Hickeox, Nathaniel D.....	100, 156	Howes, Sarah.....	60
Hickeox, Sophia.....	50, 102	Howes, Sarah C.....	42, 82
Hickeox, Thomas G.....	51, 102	Howes, William C.....	161
Hickeox, Truman V.....	49	Howes, Zoeth.....	59, 60, 117
Hickeox, William C.....	106, 156	Howland, Allen M.....	96
Higgins, Olive, Mrs.....	79	Howland, Asa A., Dr.....	47, 94
Higgins, Willard S.....	122	Howland, Clark M.....	47, 95
Hill, Maria.....	50	Howland, Edward.....	48, 95
Hinckley, Thomas.....	16	Howland, Emma B.....	95
Hinton, Historian.....	22	Howland, Elizabeth A.....	95
Hispaniola, Island.....	28	Howland, Francis.....	48, 96
Hitchcock, Alfred, M. D.....	68	Howland, George.....	48, 96
Hitchcock, Alfred O.....	68, 133	Howland, Hattie C.....	95, 154
Hitchcock, Hiland C.....	68, 132	Howland, Henry, Col.....	48, 96
Hitchcock, Julia F.....	68, 133	Howland, James H.....	95, 154
Hitchcock, Submit.....	63	Howland, John.....	47, 94, 96
Holbrook, Carey E.....	165	Howland, Samuel F.....	47
Holden, Lydia.....	34	Howland, Walter M.....	48, 97
Holdredge, Ellen.....	140	Howland, Wm. Avery.....	47
Hollett, Lucelia.....	116	Howland, William, Hon.....	48, 95
Holmes, Winslow.....	137	Hoyt, Albert M.....	130
Holt, Eva C.....	141	Hoyt, Mary J.....	152
Holway, Abby J.....	89	Hubbard, Mary A.....	97
Homer, Minnie.....	150	Hubbard, Susannah.....	58
Hopkins, Hannah.....	25	Huckins, Thomas.....	16
Hopkins, Phebe.....	35	Huggins, Phebe M.....	74
Hopkins, Thomas.....	19, 20	Huidekoper, Anna.....	84
Horn, George W., Rev.....	155	Huidekoper, Herman J.....	84
Houghton, Lucy.....	67	Hull, Joseph.....	22
House, Almarty C.....	108	Hull, Rebecca P.....	42
Houston, Claude.....	151	Hull, Richard.....	84
Howard, Anna A.....	76, 145	Hull, William.....	42
Howard, Catharine H.....	43, 86	Hull, William, Gen.....	22
Howard, Elizabeth.....	43, 86	Hunt, Ellen A.....	136
Howard, Francis.....	76	Hunt, Mary C.....	70
Howard, Francis, Mrs.....	23, 24	Hunter, David.....	94
Howard, Frank H.....	76, 145	Hunter, Joseph, Rev.....	9
Howard, Hepsy C.....	43, 86	Hurd, Hiram D.....	117
Howard, John C.....	43	Hurd, Mary.....	121
Howard, John C., Dr.....	43, 86	Hurd, Phebe H.....	121
Howard, Lucy B.....	76, 145	Huse, Mary.....	74
Howard, Simeon, Rev.....	43	Huston, James C.....	83
Howe, Caleb.....	66	Hyde, Sarah G.....	46
Howe, Julia.....	66, 128		
Howell, Anna, Mrs.....	25		
Howes, Abby.....	60, 117	I.	
Howes, Alpheus.....	81, 149	Indians, Pequot.....	11
Howes, Calvin.....	117	Ingraham, Walter B.....	149
Howes, Desire.....	27	Irvine, Mary G.....	34
Howes, E. Herbert.....	161	Island, Clark's.....	9, 10, 18, 22
Howes, Eliza T.....	150	Island, Bird.....	78
Howes, Henry.....	27, 60, 117		
Howes, Isaiah.....	41, 82	J.	
Howes, James H.....	120	Jackson, Lucy.....	152
		James I. and II., King.....	13, 15

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Jenkins, Sophia C.....	62	Lane, Henry C.....	71, 137
Jerome, Henry B.....	138	Lane, Ithamar.....	71
Jewell, Lillian.....	160	Lane, Maria.....	71
Johnson, Abner M.....	66, 127	Larned, Lucinda M.....	83
Johnson, Alvan O.....	66, 126	Law, Elizabeth.....	104
Johnson, Cyrus S.....	112	Law School, Cambridge.....	104
Johnson, David.....	65	Law School, Harvard.....	93, 140
Johnson, E. Payson.....	66, 127	Law School, New Haven.....	96
Johnson, Franklin.....	127	Lawrence, Herbert H.....	90, 154
Johnson, Hannah G.....	72	Lawrence, Isaac S.....	90
Johnson, Wesley.....	66, 127	Leason, Harriet A.....	55
Johnson, William W.....	66, 126	Leavitt, John H.....	104
Johnson, William W., Rev...	65	Lee, Harrison.....	128
Jones, Bassett.....	151	Lee, Maria B.....	131
Jones, Catharine C.....	114	Leete, Sidney W.....	70
Jones, Capt.	9	Leinbaugh, Thomas B.....	163
Jones, Ella G.....	147	Leonard, Georgie.....	144
Jones, Enoch C.....	121	Lester, Deborah.....	32
Jones, James L.....	156	Lewis, Eben.....	18
Jones, Mrs.....	68	Lewis, Ichabod N., Capt.....	77
Jones, Philena F.....	152	Lewis, Mary E.....	102
Joiner, Martha B.....	156	Lewis, Matilda L.....	77, 146
Judd, Emma B.....	107	Lincoln, Cornelia A.....	123, 163
K.		Lincoln, Frances.....	46
Keep, Mary E.....	131	Lincoln, Jonathan.....	19
Keith, James, Rev.....	31	Lincoln, John W., Capt.....	123
Keith, Lucinda.....	31	Lincoln, Abraham, Pres.....	59
Keith, Samuel D.....	122	Lincoln, Rebecca.....	18
Kelley, Frank.....	150	Lindsay, Amelia F.....	148
Kellogg, Emeline.....	105	Linnell, Sarah A.....	40
Kendrick, Julia.....	61	Litchfield, Emily C.....	72
Kenyon, Phineas.....	124	Litchfield, William G.....	72
Kimball Henry.....	12	Little, Charles H.....	91
King, John.....	145	Little, Ephraim, Rev.....	17
King, J. E.....	97	Locke, Mehitable.....	141
King, Nathaniel.....	23	Lockman Euphamie A.....	156
Kingman Martin.....	146	Lockwood, John R.....	99
Kingsbury, Edward R.....	149	Lockwood, Maggie.....	81
Kinsley, Esther L.....	110	Lockwood, Nancy M.....	54
Kittridge, William C.....	130	Loomis, Lucelia.....	113
Klock, Frank P.....	158	Lothrop, Abigail.....	16, 18
Knowles, Albert F., Capt.....	62	Lothrop, Barnabas, Hon.....	17
Knowles, Elijah.....	62	Lothrop, John, Rev.....	17
Knowles, Elijah E., Capt.....	45, 62, 122	Lothrop, Joseph.....	17
Knowles, Henry.....	62, 122	Lothrop, Sarah J.....	109
Knowles, Solomon F.....	62, 122	Lothrop, S. K., Rev.....	17
Knowlton, C. Julia.....	128	Lothrop, Susanna.....	11
Knox, Henry, Gen.....	29	Louis Phillipe.....	29
Knox, Julia.....	29	Low, Amelia D.....	97
L.		Lowell, William.....	37
La Fayette, Marquis.....	28	Lucas, Joseph.....	10
Lailey, William H.....	158	Luce, Alfred E., Capt.....	75, 144
Lair, Benjamin F.....	108	Luce, Christopher C.....	143
Laird, C. W.....	164	Luce, Elisha C., Capt.....	39, 75
Lake, Delos, Hon.....	58, 59	Luce, Elisha C.....	75, 144
LaLande, Medal.....	125	Luce, Elizabeth J.....	75, 143
Landon, Josephine B.....	130	Luce, Frank M.....	75, 144
Lane, Caroline L.....	137, 164	Luce, George L., Capt.....	75, 143
Lane, Emma.....	94	Luce, Henry C.....	75, 143
Lane, Frederick I.....	137, 164	Luce, James C., Capt.....	27
		Luce, Joseph, Capt.....	27
		Luce, Martha G.....	75, 144
		Lull, Almon, Dr.....	101
		Lull, Carolina L.....	101

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Lull, Maria A.....	101, 157	Morse, Whipple.....	38, 75
Lull, Susan H.....	101, 157	Morton, Charles.....	30, 47
M.		Morton, Consider.....	30
Macgowan, Peter S.....	153	Morton, Eliza.....	30, 48
Macy, Elizabeth M.....	145	Morton, Eliza Ann.....	47
Macy, Thomas.....	145	Morton, Hannah.....	30, 47
Magee, H. W.....	160	Morton, Mercy.....	30, 48
Magulphin, Hannah E.....	136	Morton, Nancy.....	30, 47
Mangold, Maggie M.....	139	Morton, Secretary.....	18
Margison, Mary, Mrs.....	57	Morton, Sophia.....	30, 48
Markell, Charlotte.....	54	Morton, Walter D.....	47
Markell, Charlotte A.....	107, 158	Moulton, Lavinia.....	116
Markell, Clark H.....	54, 107	Murllers, Herbert B.....	159
Markell, Elizabeth D.....	54, 106	Murray, Susan E.....	136
Markell, Jacob.....	54, 107	Myers, Helen H.....	99, 155
Markell, John, Hon.....	54	Myers, Henry M.....	99
Markell, Maria L.....	54, 107	Myers, Laura V.....	99, 155
Markell, Wm. Lester, Col.....	54, 107	Myers, Martha A.....	99, 155
Martin, Polly.....	102	N.	
Marvine, Sarah.....	49	Nash, Duane H.....	53, 160
Mason, John, Col.....	11	Nash, Ella F.....	119
Maxwell, Mary.....	104	Nash, Henry C.....	53, 105
Mayflower, Ship.....	9, 10, 22, 96	Nash, John A.....	53, 105
Mayhew, Bethia.....	17	Nash, John A., Rev.....	53
Mayo, Charles E.....	44, 89	Nash, Laura.....	56
Mayo, Charles W.....	120, 163	Nash, Scotto C.....	53, 106
Mayo, Jeremiah.....	44	Nason, Charles H.....	42
Mayo, Mary C.....	44, 89	Needham, Mary C.....	127
Mayo, Samuel.....	120	Newkirk, Mary M.....	124
McCarroll, Ellen M.....	51, 102	Newton, Gilbert S.....	88
McClallen, Rhoda.....	115	Nichols, Alice, Mrs.....	11, 13
McCormick, Josephine.....	115	Nichols, John.....	13
McDowell, George W.....	100	Nicholson, Ada.....	139
McGinnis, Alice M.....	154	Nickerson, Albert W.....	79, 148
McLean, Emma S.....	144	Nickerson, Emma L.....	79, 149
Mendall, Seth G.....	76	Nickerson, Emeline.....	40 78
Merrill, Polly A.....	59	Nickerson, Elizabeth.....	79, 148
Metcalf, Elizabeth.....	156	Nickerson, Frederic W.....	145
Miller, Orpha.....	37	Nickerson, George F.....	40, 79
Miller, Rebecca.....	16	Nickerson, Henry.....	79, 148
Monroe, Sarah E., Mrs.....	116	Nickerson, Joseph.....	40, 79
Moore, Sarah.....	162	Nickerson, Josiah, Capt.....	119
Mosely, Frederic P.....	91	Nickerson, Lucy.....	40
Mosely, Jennie M.....	124	Nickerson, Lucy B.....	79, 148
Moshier, Charles.....	111	Nickerson, Peter S.....	119
Morris, Theodore J.....	148	Nickerson, R.....	25
Morrison, Clarissa P.....	50	Nickerson, Sarah C.....	40, 78
Morrison, Harriet H.....	50, 101	Nickerson, Scotto.....	24
Morrison, James.....	50	North, Mary.....	21
Morrison, Maria L.....	50, 101	Nutting, Arthur F.....	112
Morse, Charles F., Col.....	73, 140	Nutting, Mary P.....	137
Morse, Clark S.....	75	Nutting, Porter.....	112
Morse, Emma L.....	75, 142	Nye, Abigail.....	37
Morse, Emeline.....	38	Nye, Clarissa S.....	119, 162
Morse, Inez E.....	75, 143	Nye, Franklin.....	119
Morse, John D.....	38	Nye, Samuel, Dr.....	37
Morse, Mary L.....	38	Nye, Urias S.....	157
Morse, Robert M.....	72	O.	
Morse, Robert M., Hon.....	73, 139	Oakey, Alexander T.....	88, 152
Morse, Ruth.....	32	Oakey, Daniel.....	88, 151
Morse, Samuel.....	38	Oakey, Sarah C.....	88, 151
Morse, Sarah M.....	75, 142	Oakey, William F.....	88
Morse, Tyler.....	38, 75		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Oaks, Frederic S.	164	Puffer, Alanson R.	137
Observatory, Naval	64	Pulliam, W. M.	48
Olcott, Lucy A.	55	Pumpelly, James F.	115
Olmsted, John C.	102	Purrington, Charles.	94
Oneida, man-of-war	59	Putnam, Edwin F.	115
Onondaga, History of.	58	Putnam, Sylvia A.	131
O'Reilly, Mary E.	132		
P.		Q.	
Paddock, Mary.	25	Quimby, Charles H.	115
Paddock, Priscilla	19		
Paddon, John W.	80	R.	
Page, Ellen.	90	Rafferty, Aletha	66
Page, James C., Dr.	98	Randall, Sarah E.	116
Paine, Lemuel.	135	Ranney, Aretas	71
Palmer, Lester E.	108	Ranney, Charles F.	74, 140
Parker, Alice.	14	Ranney, Charles S.	74, 142
Parker, Celia A.	45	Ranney, Edson H.	74, 141
Parker, James H.	98	Ranney, Emma S.	71, 137
Parker, Josiah W.	98, 154	Ranney, Ephraim	37
Parker, Maria L.	98	Ranney, Francis	63
Parker, Oliver.	98	Ranney, Freeman	37, 73
Parr, Mary E.	155	Ranney, George	74, 141
Partridge, Agnes M.	148	Ranney, Henry	74, 141
Patten, Charles.	74	Ranney, Matilda.	71, 137
Patten, Charles A.	155	Ranney, Scott C.	74, 141
Patten, Polly H.	73	Ranney, Sullivan.	37, 74
Paul, Lolin C.	142	Ray, Charles H., Dr.	103
Payne, Frank H.	135	Remington, Lucretia.	58
Pease, Dianthe	65	Reynolds, Florence C.	97
Pease, Maria	63	Reynolds, John, Hon.	97
Peck, Wolsey, Hon.	51	Richards, Harriet	69
Peirce, William	4	Richards, Lizzie.	72
Pelton, Montgomery	128	Richards, Sarah G.	118
Pember, Orah.	71	Richards, William, Rev.	69
Penn, William, brig.	46	Richardson, John, Hon.	38
Perham, Abbie R.	133	Ricketson, Lizzie W.	144
Perry, Francis D.	69, 133	Rider, Patience H.	19
Perry, P. F.	68	Ring, Mary, Wid.	10, 13
Perry, Sidney F.	69, 133	Ring, Susan	10, 13
Phelps, Emma R.	113	Risdon, James H.	165
Phelps, Hattie.	149	Ritchey, Tamar	100
Phillips, Mary D.	110	Roberts, John	22
Phinney, Stephen C.	144	Rodger, Ella	128, 164
Pierce, Martha C.	91	Rodger, James	66
Pixley, Aristeon.	49	Rodger, Jane E.	66, 128
Platt, John W.	157	Rodger, Olive M.	66, 128
Playter, Henry J.	109	Rodger, William C.	66, 128
Pond, Eliza A.	94	Rogers, Alice	14
Porter, Emily	110	Rogers, Abbott S.	120, 162
Porter, Fidelia	65	Rogers, Gershom.	22
Porter, Jonathan E.	53	Rogers, Josiah W.	120, 162
Porter, Lisdal.	69	Rogers, Lucy H.	120
Postill, Mary.	151	Rogers, Mary A.	132
Powell, Mary.	39	Rogers, Stillman	120
Powell, William.	12	Ross, Clarissa	56
Pratt, Caroline D.	140	Rowe, Carrie E.	55, 109
Pratt, Hattie B.	112, 160	Rowe, Cornelia G.	55, 109
Pratt, James H.	112	Rowe, George B.	55
Preble, Edward, Com.	22	Rowell, Laura E.	75
Preble, Jedediah, Hon.	22	Royal Astronomical Society. .	64
Prewitt, Margaret.	98	Ruddock, Helen E.	125
Prime, Alice	20	Russell, Carrie G.	96
Privott, Mollie.	101	Ryder, Hannah	90

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ryder, Mehitabel C.....	121	Sears, Sarah L.....	81, 149
Ryder, Susanna G.....	90	Sears, Susan H.....	81, 149
S.			
Sage, E. W.....	86	Sears, Sylvanus.....	118
Sanderson, Electa.....	56	Sears, Temperance.....	29
Sargeant, Mary E.....	132	Sears, Thankful.....	28, 41
Sargent, Ella C.....	151	Sears, Zachariah.....	28, 41
Sargent, Henry J.....	43, 87	Sears, Zebina.....	28, 41
Sargent, Howard.....	43, 87	Selleck, William G.....	160
Sargent, John T.....	43, 86	Seymour, Cornelia.....	108
Savage, James.....	10	Shaw, Carrie T.....	148
Sayles, Charles H.....	109	Sherburne, Leander J.....	93
Schley, Dr.....	88	Sherman, Celia M.....	129
Schley, James M.....	88, 152	Sherman, Nellie M.....	79
Schley, William S.....	88, 152	Sherwood, Nehemiah.....	104
Scott, Sophia S.....	50	Shuttle, William.....	11
Scotto, Joshua.....	15	Simons, L. E., Dr.....	133
Scotto, Mehitabel.....	11, 14	Simonds, Martha.....	61
Scotto, Thomas.....	11, 14, 15	Silvia, Emily.....	39
Scotto, Thomasine.....	15	Simmons, Mary E.....	98
Sears, Abbie L.....	118, 161	Sims, Phebe A.....	58
Sears, Abigail H.....	36	Sirius, Star.....	64
Sears, Abraham W.....	91	Skinner, Francis.....	42
Sears, Barnabas.....	92	Slayton, G. W.....	50
Sears, Barzillai.....	41, 81	Sleeper, Mary.....	152
Sears, Benjamin.....	41, 81	Sleeper, Thomas.....	152
Sears, Benjamin L.....	81	Smalley, Cynthia B.....	150
Sears, Bessie O.....	31, 149	Smalley, Julia.....	150
Sears, Calvin.....	41	Smith, Anna A.....	136
Sears, Chloe C.....	82, 150	Smith, Benjamin.....	35, 36, 68
Sears, Clarinda.....	36	Smith, Charles B.....	68, 133
Sears, Clarissa.....	33, 60	Smith, Darius.....	26
Sears, Deborah.....	29	Smith, Elmer F.....	148
Sears, Ella B.....	118, 161	Smith, Enos, Dr.....	36
Sears, Elizabeth L.....	41, 81	Smith, Hannah W.....	58
Sears, Elizabeth W.....	42, 83	Smith, Harriet.....	36
Sears, George.....	33, 60	Smith, Ida E.....	89
Sears, George F.....	42, 83	Smith, John R.....	110
Sears, George O.....	60, 118	Smith, Joseph S.....	93
Sears, George T.....	79, 148	Smith, Julia A.....	51
Sears, Henry, Dea.....	28, 41	Smith, Laura F.....	36, 68
Sears, Henry H.....	82, 150	Smith, Maria E.....	154
Sears, Isadore M.....	81	Smith, Mary C.....	70
Sears, Jonathan.....	25, 36	Smith, Nathan, Prof.....	42
Sears, Joseph.....	27, 28	Smith, Phebe A.....	36, 69
Sears, Joseph S.....	41, 42, 83	Smith, Roderick R.....	137
Sears, Joshua.....	33	Smith, Samuel.....	18
Sears, Lydia A.....	42	Smith, Samuel C.....	162
Sears, Mary H.....	42	Smith, Sarah C.....	36, 69
Sears, Micajah.....	23	Smith, Sarah P.....	127
Sears, Milton H.....	118, 161	Smith, Susan H.....	85
Sears, Myra H.....	82	Smith, William M.....	148
Sears, Nabby.....	33, 60	Snell, Ebenezer S., Prof.....	53
Sears, Nathan.....	82	Snell, Sabra C.....	53
Sears, N.....	20	Snell, Thomas, Rev. Dr.....	53
Sears, Olive.....	33, 41	Snell, Tirzah S.....	53, 106
Sears, Paul F.....	149	Snook, Jerome M.....	133
Sears, Peter.....	28, 37, 42	Snow, A. C.....	81
Sears, Rebekah.....	41, 82	Snow, Ann Eliza.....	119, 162
Sears, Richard F.....	42, 83	Snow, Ellen F.....	119, 162
Sears, Roland.....	28	Snow, Georgie A. B.....	119
Sears, Sarah.....	33, 59	Snow, George H.....	162
Sears, Sarah F.....	42, 83	Snow, Nelly F.....	162
		Snow, Patience.....	36
		Snow, Reuben F.....	92

	PAGE.
Snow, Samuel	28
Snow, Sewell F.	119
Snyder, George	55, 109
Snyder, John, Rev.	55
Snyder, Sarah	55, 109
Sophia, M., Brig.	37
Souther, William H.	83
Southern Eagle, Ship.	62
Southwell, Joseph B.	163
Spare, Eugene O.	157
Spaulding, Hattie I.	138
Spaulding, Margaret T.	152
Spear, George N.	82
Speedwell, Ship.	9
Sprague, Louise.	152
Stanton, Clara E.	142
Stanzell, William.	124
Starkweather, Hamilton.	72
Stearns, Frank W.	136
Sterling Carrie E.	159
Stetson, Sarah M.	147
Stevens, Emma A.	138
Stevens, Nancy W.	46
Stewart, D.	54
Stewart, James T., Dr.	103
Stickney, Carrie.	162
Stimson, John N.	125
Stimson, Mary M.	115
Stockbridge, Henry D.	48, 98
Stockbridge, Hiram F.	48
Stockbridge, Hiram R.	48, 97
Stone, Allen A.	113
Stone, Jared M., Rev.	52
Stone, Mehitabel.	22
Strong, Harriet S.	126
Struve, Otto, Dr.	64
Sturgis, Samuel.	16
Sturtevant, Eveline.	72
Styles, Joseph.	128
Sullivan, James	88, 151
Sullivan, James S., Dr.	43, 87
Sullivan, John	88, 151
Sullivan, Marianne A.	43, 88
Sullivan, Meredith A.	43, 89
Sullivan, Olivia B.	43, 88
Sullivan, Sally W.	43, 88
Sullivan, Swan	88, 151
Sullivan, William	43
Sutton, John.	16
Swan, Christiana K.	29, 43
Swan, Eugene F.	154
Swan, Hepzibah.	29, 43
Swan, James	28, 29
Swan, Sally W.	29, 43
Sweet, Anna E.	116
Swift, William	16
Sylvester, Angeline	57

T.

Taliaferro, R. H.	101
Taplin, Edward R.	132
Taylor, Isaac B.	35
Tenny, Cordelia R.	127
Terry, Antonio E.	122

	PAGE.
Thacher, James.	18
Thayer, Margaret	46
Thomas, Harriet.	79, 148
Thomas, Judge	18
Thomas, William.	78
Thompson, Cecile R.	154
Thompson, Hattie D.	132
Thornton, Lettie	124
Thrall, Augustus.	48
Thrall, Mary L.	48, 98
Tilton, Benjamin.	65
Tilton, Vashti A.	96
Timerman, Ellen.	107
Torrey, Ida.	112
Tredwell, Georgette.	106
Trimble, Matthew M.	134
Trott, Simeon	11
True, Philena.	141
Tucker, Mary E.	92
Tutt, James H.	100
Tuttle, Elias A.	116
Tuttle, Henry S.	163

U.

Underhill, Capt.	11
University, Brown	74
University, Cambridge, Eng.	142
University, Chicago.	142
University, Georgia.	69
University, Gottingen.	69
University, Harvard.	86, 125, 144
University, Johns Hopkins	73, 142
University, Leipsic.	142
University, Lombard.	99

V.

Valentine, Alice.	106
Valentine, Jane.	87
Van Antwerp, Louisa C.	129
Van Vleck, Alexander.	128
Van Vleck, Carrie A.	128, 164
Vermilye, Washington R.	157
Vesta, Steamship.	27
Vose, Judge.	96

W.

Wade, Charles L.	124, 164
Wade, Eleanor M.	124, 163
Wade, George H.	124
Waite, Charles H.	136, 164
Waite, Frederic A.	136
Waite, Sarah.	22
Wales, Mary K.	75
Walker, Corona.	134
Wallen, Ralph.	11
Ware, Caroline C.	52, 104
Ware, Edward K.	52, 104
Ware, Elisha C.	52, 105
Ware, Lucinda A.	52, 104
Ware, Lyman, Dr.	52, 104
Ware, Ralph.	52
Ward, Alvena E.	135
Ward, John E.	88

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ward, J. G.	34	Wilson, Hugh C.	122
Warne, Mida D.	97	Wilson, Isaac G., Hon.	74, 142
Warner, Eugene F.	68	Wing, Amelia W.	77, 146
Warner, Walter G.	68, 132	Wing, Frederic, Capt.	81
Warnock, William.	159	Wing, Jabez H.	77
Warren, Mrs.	10	Wing, Sarah P.	77, 146
Warren, Olive N.	80	Wing, Unity H.	76
Wayland, Francis, Rev Dr.	86	Winlock, Prof.	125
Wayland, Howard.	86	Winslow, Abigail.	24
Weaver, Harriet.	68	Winslow, Abraham.	40
Webber, Ellen B.	78, 148	Winslow, Albert.	45
Webber, Jane D.	78, 148	Winslow, Bartlett B.	61, 120
Webber, John.	78	Winslow, Benjamin.	33, 61
Webber, John F.	78, 148	Winslow, Colonel.	22
Webster, Milo J.	108	Winslow, Elizabeth.	20
Webster, Rachel.	103	Winslow, Eliza E.	45, 92
Weeden, Henry.	39	Winslow, Elisha D.	40, 79, 122
Weeks, Alpheus.	162	Winslow, Ella.	80, 149
Weld, Mary Ann.	46	Winslow, Frances H.	24
Wells, Caleb, C.	48	Winslow, Frederic A.	79
Wells, Daniel W.	56, 113	Winslow, Freeman.	33, 61, 120
Wells, David F.	56, 112	Winslow, Hannah C.	61, 119
Wells, Elisha.	56	Winslow, Jerusha.	61, 120
Wells, Eunice W.	56, 113	Winslow, John C.	116
Wells, Helen S.	113, 160	Winslow, Josiah, Dea.	33
Wells, Henry A.	38	Winslow, Kenelm.	17
Wells, Joseph S.	56, 113	Winslow, Louisa.	40, 79
Wells, Otis C.	56, 113	Winslow, Lucy.	61
Wheeler, Russell B.	164	Winslow, Mary.	61
White, Amelia.	51	Winslow, Mary B.	61
White, Austin.	51, 103	Winslow, Mary E.	61, 120
White, Charles L.	51, 103	Winslow, Mary F.	45, 122
White, Joseph.	86	Winslow, Nathaniel.	45
White, Luther.	51	Winslow, Olive.	61, 120
White, Maria.	51, 103	Winslow, Roland.	40, 80
Whitmarsh, Jerusha B.	134	Winslow, Thankful.	24
Whitney, Maria.	38	Winslow, Thomas.	24
Whiton, Clara.	83	Winslow, Zenas.	24
Wilcox, Eveline M.	139, 165	Winslow, Zenas, Col.	23
Wilcox, Edward S.	139	Wood, Mary J., Mrs.	69
Wilcox, Sarah S.	139, 165	Woodward, Frederic.	95
Wilcox, Shuler E.	139	Woolcot, Sarah.	16
Wilder, Abiah.	17	Wright, Hosea.	26, 38
Wiley, Francis R.	164	Wright, James.	158
Willard, Mary M.	125	Wyman, Roseline F.	138
William and Mary.	13		
William III.	13		
Williams, Charles A.	149		
Williams, Margaret.	87		
Williams, Thomas.	87		
Williams, Thomas P.	99		
Wilson, Edmund B.	75, 142		
Wilson, Franklin I.	75, 142		

Y.

Yanney, Isaiah.	116
Yock, Catharine.	123
Yoran, Silas M.	107
Young, Ollie.	101

REFERENCES.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
American Journal of Science and Arts	125	Morant's Hist. of Essex, Eng.	9
Baylies' History....10, 14, 16,	17	Mourt's Relation.....	9
Burke's Landed Gentry.	167	N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg..10,	15
Burke's Baronetage and Peer- age.....	168	Palfrey's Hist. of N. E.....	9
Deane's History of Scituate..	14	Plymouth Records.....	17
Drake's History of Boston ...	15	Proceedings of the Royal As- tronomical Society, London,	
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod.	18	England.....	64
Lower's Dictionary of Names	9	Russell's Guide to Plymouth.	96
Massachusetts Gazette.....	23	Savage's Genealogical Dict...	10
Missouri Paper.....	49	Thacher's Hist.of Plymouth.9,	10
		Winslow Memorial.....	24

m

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06175 268 7

